

Department of the Interior:

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

—30—

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 24.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

126898

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1882.

A D V E R T I S E M E N T.

This work (Bulletin No. 24) is the thirtieth of a series of papers intended to illustrate the collections of natural history and ethnology belonging to the United States, and constituting the National Museum, of which the Smithsonian Institution was placed in charge by the act of Congress of August 10, 1846.

It has been prepared at the request of the Institution, and printed by authority of the honorable Secretary of the Interior.

SPENCER F. BAIRD,

Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,

Washington, November, 1882.

CHECK LIST

OF

NORTH AMERICAN
REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA,

WITH

CATALOGUE OF SPECIMENS IN U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

BY



H. C. YARROW, M. D.,

HONORARY CURATOR, DEPARTMENT OF REPTILES.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1882.



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Advertisement	11
Letter of transmittal.....	1
Check-list of North American Reptilia and Batrachia.....	3
Introductory remarks.....	3
Check-list based on the specimens of North American Reptilia and Batrachia contained in the National Museum, Washington.....	5
Check-list of reserve and general series of North American Reptilia and Batrachia	26
Notes on Testudinata	26
List of specimens of North American Reptilia and Batrachia desired by the National Museum.....	187
Note regarding specimens desired.....	187
Index to generic and specific names of North American Reptilia and Batrachia.	195
Index to common names of North American Reptilia and Batrachia.....	201
Index to localities from which specimens of North American Reptilia and Batrachia have been obtained.....	207
Index to contributors.....	219
General index.....	225

LIST OF ERRATA, BULLETIN 24 U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

- Page 43: For "Emery" read "Emory."
Page 45: For "838" read "338."
Page 46: For "225" read "255."
Page 51: For "252" read "253."
Page 53: For "H. Mollhausen" read "H. B. Möllhausen."
Page 54: For "H. Mollhausen" read "H. B. Möllhausen."
Page 58: For "S. poinsettii" read "S. poinsetti."
Page 79: For "A. piscivorus piscivorus Lacépède" read "A. piscivorus piscivorus (Lacépède) Cope."
Page 102: For "1873" read "1853."
Page 108: For "E. F. Odell" read "B. F. Odell."
Page 110: For "97" read "96."
Page 122: For "Rio Miembbris" read "Rio Miembres."
Page 123: For "J. B. Shepherd" read "J. R. Shepherd."
Page 129: For "General series" read "General series."
Page 135: For "Forth Smith" read "Fort Smith."
Page 136: For "Dr. S. P. Barker" read "Dr. S. B. Barker."
Page 149: Omit "a" in "R. H. Kearn."
Page 149: For "Lieut. S. Warren" read "Lieut. G. K. Warren."
Page 169: For "Dr. J. P. Hammond" read "Dr. J. F. Hammond."
Page 171: For "Dr. J. H. Streets" read "Dr. T. H. Streets."
Page 171: Omit "Alaska" after "Puget Sound."
Page 172: For "John Felner" read "John Feldner."
Page 172: For "Lieut. Muller" read "Lieut. J. Mullan, U. S. A."
Page 179: For "E. C. Bridwell" "E. C. Bidwell."
Page 179: For Dr. J. Head, U. S. A., read "Dr. J. F. Head, U. S. A."
Page 185: For "Miss G. Paine" read "Miss C. Paine."
Page 186: For "61" read "62."
Page 190: For "Candisona rara" read "Candisua rava."

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM,

Washington, D. C., July 1, 1882.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the inclosed MS. of the check list
of North American Reptilia and Batrachia.

Very respectfully,

H. C. YARROW,

Honorary Curator, Department of Reptiles.

Prof. S. F. BAIRD,

Director United States National Museum.

Bull. Nat. Mus. 24—1



CHECK LIST OF NORTH AMERICAN REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA,

WITH LISTS OF SPECIMENS IN RESERVE AND GENERAL SERIES.

BY H. C. YARROW, M. D. (Univ. Penn.),
Honorary Curator, Department of Reptiles.

Some seven years have elapsed since the publication of the valuable paper by Prof. E. D. Cope, entitled "Check List of North American Batrachia and Reptilia," issued as Bulletin No. 1 of the United States National Museum, and since that time a number of additions have been made to the reptilian fauna of our country, and some changes of nomenclature have been suggested. To bring the subject up to date, the present paper has been prepared.

In connection with the preparation of the paper, the entire collection of North American reptiles has been thoroughly examined, and the specimens have been divided into two series, called reserve and general series. The first of these consists of a carefully selected set of specimens which are intended to serve not only as a means of identification of specimens received from time to time at the Museum, but to afford students of this branch of Natural History an opportunity of making needful comparisons and of studying the generic and specific variations shown by so large a suite of examples from all parts of North America. In selecting specimens for the series, careful attention was paid to the following points which seemed essential:

- 1st. To reserve all type specimens that had been described by the earlier writers on American herpetology.
- 2d. To reserve those specimens identified by Prof. E. D. Cope at the time that he studied the entire reptilian collection of the Museum.
- 3d. To select specimens of the same species from different geographical areas.
- 4th. To select such specimens which showed either abnormalities from type descriptions or variation of color or scale formula. Following this plan a collection has been formed which embraces 469 species, and over

4,000 specimens, and which is believed to be unrivaled by any museum in the United States. A reference to a good published description of each species is added to the names used in the check list of the reserve series.

The general series consists of specimens which may be used either to amplify the reserve series, or to distribute for educational purposes.

The nomenclature and classification adopted are substantially the same as those of Prof. E. D. Cope in Bulletin No. 1 of the United States National Museum, 1875, although in some instances this distinguished herpetologist has not been absolutely followed. This list seems worthy of publication as it will not only show what is possessed by the National Museum, but its deficiencies and needs as well.

In preparing this check list and catalogue it has been deemed best to extend somewhat the southern geographic limits of the North American reptilian fauna, so that at the present time it shall include the entire continent of North America, the extreme southern boundary being a line drawn from the extremity of the peninsula of California across in an easterly direction to the mouth of the Rio Grande. The deficiencies in the collection are indicated by a separate list.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in furnishing English names for the many species of reptiles, particularly as the same reptiles may be known by local names in different parts of the country; and to this task was added the very laborious one of translating as literally as possible some of the polysyllabic Greek and Latin names.

In preparing the collection the writer has been ably assisted at different times by a number of gentlemen connected with the National Museum, more recently by Messrs. S. C. Brown, B. A. Bean, J. L. Ridgway, and John Yarrow. Without the kind co-operation and cheerful industry of these assistants the present list could not have been prepared.

Mr. F. W. True has studied the collection of Testudinata, is responsible for the nomenclature, and his remarks upon them will be found under the appropriate heading.

CHECK LIST.

BASED ON THE SPECIMENS CONTAINED IN THE NATIONAL MUSEUM,
WASHINGTON.

1. **ALLIGATOR MISSISSIPPIENSIS** DAUDIN.

Alligator.

2. **CROCODILUS AMERICANUS** SEBA.

American Crocodile.

3. **DERMATOCHELYS CORIACEA** (VANDELLI) STRAUCH.

Leather-back Turtle; Trunk Turtle; "Luth."

4. **THALASSOCHELYS CARETTA** (LINN.) TRUE.

Loggerhead.

5. **THALASSOCHELYS KEMPI** GARMAN.

Bastard Loggerhead.

6. **ERETMOCHELYS IMBRICATA** (LINN.) AGASSIZ.

Atlantic Hawk's-bill Turtle.

7. **ERETMOCHELYS SQUAMATA** AGASSIZ.

Pacific Hawk's-bill Turtle.

8. **CHELONIA MYDAS** (LINN.) SCHWEIGGER.

Atlantic Green Turtle.

9. **CHELONIA VIRGATA** SCHWEIGGER.

Pacific Green Turtle.

10. **AMYDA MUTICA** (LES.) AGASSIZ.

Unarmed Trionyx.

11. **ASPIDONECTES FEROX** (SEHN) WAGLER.

Soft-shelled Turtle.

12. **ASPIDONECTES SPINIFER** (LES.) WAGLER.

Spiny Soft-shelled Turtle.

13. **ASPIDONECTES ASPFER** AGASSIZ.

Rough Soft-shelled Turtle.

14. **ASPIDONECTES NUCHALIS** AGASSIZ.

Agassiz's Soft-Shelled Turtle.

15. **ASPIDONECTES EMORYI** AGASSIZ.

Emory's Soft-shelled Turtle.

16. **CHELYDRA SERPENTINA** (LINN.) SCHWEIGGER.

Snapping Turtle; "Cooter."

17. **MACROCHELYS LACERTINA** (SCHWEIGGER) COPE.

Alligator Snapping Turtle; "Caouene."

18. **AROMOCHELYS ODORATA** (LATR.) GRAY.

Musk Turtle; "Stink-pot."

19. **AROMOCHELYS CARINATA** GRAY.

Southern Mud Turtle.

20. **CINOSTERNUM PENNSYLVANICUM PENNSYLVANICUM** (BOSC.)
GRAY.

Eastern Mud Turtle; Musk Turtle.

21. **CINOSTERNUM PENNSYLVANICUM DOUBLEDAYI** (GRAY) COPE.
California Mud Turtle.22. **CINOSTERNUM SONORIENSE** LE CONTE.
Le Conte's Mud Turtle.23. **CINOSTERNUM FLAVESCENS** (AGASSIZ) COPE.
Yellow Mud Turtle.24. **CINOSTERNUM HENRICI** LE CONTE.
Henry's Mud Turtle.25. **PSEUDEMYS RUGOSA** (SHAW) COPE.
Red-bellied Terrapin; "Slider;" "Potter."26. **PSEUDEMYS CONCINNA** (LE CONTE) GRAY.
Florida Cooter.27. **PSEUDEMYS MOBILENSIS** HOLBROOK.
Mobile Terrapin; "Mobilianer."28. **PSEUDEMYS HIEROGLYPHICA** HOLBROOK.
Holbrook's Terrapin.29. **PSEUDEMYS SCABRA** (LINN.) COPE.
Yellow-bellied Terrapin.30. **PSEUDEMYS TROOSTI** (HOLBROOK) COPE.
Troost's Terrapin.31. **PSEUDEMYS ELEGANS** (PR. MAX WIED) COPE.
Cumberland Terrapin.32. **PSEUDEMYS ORNATA** GRAY.
Ornate Terrapin.33. **MALACOCLEMMYS GEOGRAPHICUS** (LES.) COPE.
Geographical Terrapin.34. **MALACOCLEMMYS LE SUEURI** (GRAY) TRUE.
Le Sueur's Terrapin.35. **MALACOCLEMMYS PALUSTRIS** (GMEL.) AGASSIZ.
Diamond-back Terrapin; Salt-water Terrapin.36. **CHRYSEMYS PICTA** (HERM.) GRAY.
Pond Turtle; Painted Turtle; "Skilpot."37. **CHRYSEMYS MARGINATA** AGASSIZ.
Margined Painted Turtle.38. **CHRYSEMYS DORSALIS** AGASSIZ.
Mud Turtle.39. **CHRYSEMYS BELLI** GRAY.
Bell's Turtle.40. **CHRYSEMYS RETICULATA** (BOSC.) COPE.
Chicken Turtle.

41. **CHELOPUS GUTTATUS** (SCHWEIGGER) COPE.
Spotted Turtle.
42. **CHELOPUS MUHLENBERGI** (SCHWEIGGER) COPE.
Muhlenberg's Turtle.
43. **CHELOPUS INSCULPTUS** (LE CONTE) COPE.
Striated Turtle.
44. **CHELOPUS MARMORATUS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
California Terrapin.
45. **EMYS MELEAGRIS** (SHAW) COPE.
Blanding's Terrapin.
46. **CISTUDO CAROLINA** (LINN.) COPE.
Land Turtle; Box Tortoise.
47. **CISTUDO CAROLINA TRIUNGUIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Three-toed Box Tortoise.
48. **CISTUDO ORNATA** AGASSIZ.
Painted Box Tortoise.
49. **XEROBATES POLYPHEMUS** (DAUDIN) COPE.
Gopher.
50. **XEROBATES AGASSIZI** COOPER.
Agassiz's Gopher.
51. **XEROBATES BERLANDIERI** AGASSIZ.
Western Gopher.
52. **CHIROTES CÁNALICULATUS** CUVIER.
Two-handed Ground Snake; Chirotes.
53. **RHINEÜRA FLORIDANA** BAIRD.
Ground Worm; Thunder Worm.
54. **ANIELLA PULCHRA** GRAY.
Blue Worm-Snake.
55. **OLIGOSOMA LATERALE** SAY.
Brown-back Ground Lizard.
56. **EUMECES SEPTENTRIONALIS** BAIRD.
Western Skink.
57. **EUMECES EGREGIUS** BAIRD.
Florida Skink.
58. **EUMECES ONOCREPIS** COPE.
Cope's Skink.
59. **EUMECES TETRAGRAMMUS** BAIRD.
Arizona Skink.
60. **EUMECES BREVILINEATUS** COPE.
Short-lined Skink.
61. **EUMECES ANTHRACINUS** BAIRD.
Anthracite Skink.
62. **EUMECES PACHYURUS** COPE.
Blunt-tail Skink.
63. **EUMECES PLUVIALIS** COPE.
Pluvial Skink.

64. **EUMECES INORNATUS** BAIRD.

Warren's Skink.

65. **EUMECES MULTIVIRGATUS** HALLOWELL.

Hallowell's Skink.

66. **EUMECES LEPTOGRAMMUS** BAIRD.

Hayden's Skink.

67. **EUMECES OBSOLETUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Sonoran Skink.

68. **EUMECES GUTTULATUS** HALLOWELL.

White-spotted Skink.

69. **EUMECES SKILTONIANUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Skilton's Skink.

70. **EUMECES FASCIATUS** LINN.

"Scorpion;" Blue-tailed Skink.

71. **EUMECES LONGIROSTRIS** COPE.

Bermuda Skink.

72. **XANTUSIA VIGILIS** BAIRD.

Xantus's Lizard.

73. **CNEMIDOPHORUS MAXIMUS** COPE.

Great Striped Lizard.

74. **CNEMIDOPHORUS GRAHAMII** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Graham's Striped Lizard.

75. **CNEMIDOPHORUS SEXLINEATUS** LINN.

Six-lined Lizard.

76. **CNEMIDOPHORUS INORNATUS** BAIRD.

Mexican Striped Lizard.

77. **CNEMIDOPHORUS OCTOLINEATUS** BAIRD.

Eight-lined Lizard.

78. **CNEMIDOPHORUS PERPLEXUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Seven-lined Lizard.

79. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS TESSELLATUS** (SAY) COPE.

Tessellated Lizard.

80. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS TIGRIS** (SAY) COPE.

Tessellated Tiger Lizard.

81. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS MELANOSTETHUS** (SAY) COPE.

Black-breasted Lizard.

82. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS GRACILIS** (SAY) COPE.

Say's Tessellated Lizard.

83. **VERTICARIA HYPERYTHRA** COPE.

Cape St. Lucas Striped Lizard.

84. **OPHEOBaurus VENTRALIS** DAUDIN.

Glass Snake.

85. **BARISSIA CLIVACEA** BAIRD.

Schott's Lizard.

86. **GERRhonotus NOBILIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Gila River Lizard.

87. **GERRHONOTUS PRINCIPIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Oregon Lizard.
88. **GERRHONOTUS MULTICARINATUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Many-keeled Lizard.
89. **GERRHONOTUS GRANDIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Green-brown Lizard.
90. **GERRHONOTUS SCINCICAUDUS** SKILTON.
Skink-tailed Lizard.
91. **GERRHONOTUS INFERNALIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Mexican Lizard.
92. **HELODERMA SUSPECTUM** COPE.
Gila Monster.
93. **HOLBROOKIA MACULATA MACULATA** (GIRARD) COPE.
Holbrook's Lizard.
94. **HOLBROOKIA MACULATA PROPINQUA** (GIRARD) COPE.
Western Spotted Lizard.
95. **HOLBROOKIA MACULATA APPROXIMANS** (GIRARD) COPE.
Mexican Spotted Lizard.
96. **HOLBROOKIA TEXANA** TROSCHEL.
Texas Spotted Lizard.
97. **HOLBROOKIA LACERATA** COPE.
Boll's Spotted Lizard.
98. **CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES DRACONTOIDES** (BLAINV.) COPE.
California Dragon.
99. **CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES VENTRALIS** (BLAINV.) COPE.
Spotted-tail Dragon.
100. **CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES GABBI** (BLAINV.) COPE.
Gabb's Dragon.
101. **UMA NOTATA** BAIRD.
Baird's Lizard.
102. **SAUROMALUS ATER** DUMÉRIL.
Alderman Lizard.
103. **CROTAPHYTUS COLLARIS** SAY.
Collared Lizard.
104. **CROTAPHYTUS WISLIZENI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Wislizenius' Lizard.
105. **CROTAPHYTUS COPEII** YARROW.
Cope's Lizard.
106. **CROTAPHYTUS RETICULATUS** BAIRD.
Reticulated Lizard.
107. **DIPSOSAURUS DORSALIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Colorado Desert Lizard.
108. **UTA THALASSINA** COPE.
Shielded Uta.
109. **UTA GRACIOSA** HALLOWELL.
Graceful Uta.

110. **UTA NIGRICAUDA** COPE.

Black tail Uta.

111. **UTA SCHOTTI** BAIRD.

Schott's Uta.

112. **UTA ELEGANS** YARROW.

Elegant Uta.

113. **UTA ORNATA** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Ornate Uta.

114. **UTA STANSBURIANA** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Stansbury's Uta.

115. **SCELOPORUS ORNATUS** BAIRD.

Decorated Lizard.

116. **SCELOPORUS JARROVI** COPE.

Yarrow's Lizard.

117. **SCELOPORUS POINSETTI** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Poinsett's Lizard.

118. **SCELOPORUS TORQUATUS** PEALE and GREEN.

Collared Lizard.

119. **SCELOPORUS COUCHI** BAIRD.

Couch's Lizard.

120. **SCELOPORUS MARMORATUS** HALLOWELL.

Marbled Lizard.

121. **SCELOPORUS BISERIATUS** HALLOWELL.

Two-lined Lizard.

122. **SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS UNDULATUS** (HARLAN) COPE.

Alligator Lizard.

123. **SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS THAYERI** (HARLAN) COPE.

Thayer's Alligator Lizard.

124. **SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS OCCIDENTALIS** (HARLAN) YARROW.

Western Alligator Lizard.

125. **SCELOPORUS CONSOBRINUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Marey's Alligator Lizard.

126. **SCELOPORUS CONSOBRINUS GRATIOSUS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.

New Mexican Alligator Lizard.

127. **SCELOPORUS SMARAGGINUS** COPE.

Malachite Alligator Lizard.

128. **SCELOPORUS TRISTICHUS** COPE.

Sombre Alligator Lizard.

129. **SCELOPORUS UTIFORMIS** COPE.

Uta Alligator Lizard.

130. **SCELOPORUS SCALARIS** WIEGMANN.

Scaly Alligator Lizard.

131. **SCELOPORUS FLORIDANUS** BAIRD.

Florida Alligator Lizard.

132. **SCELOPORUS SPINOSUS** WIEGMANN.

Spiny Alligator Lizard.

133. **SCELOPORUS CLARKI CLARKI** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Clark's Alligator Lizard.
134. **SCELOPORUS CLARKI ZOSTEROMUS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
St. Lucas Alligator Lizard.
135. **SCELOPORUS RUFIDORSUM** YARROW.
California Red-backed Alligator Lizard.
136. **PHRYNOSOMA MODESTUM** GIRARD.
Little Horned Lizard.
137. **PHRYNOSOMA PLATYRHINUM** GIRARD.
Horned Lizard.
138. **PHRYNOSOMA MACCALLI** HALLOWELL.
McCall's Horned Lizard.
139. **PHRYNOSOMA REGALE** GIRARD.
Regal Horned Lizard.
140. **PHRYNOSOMA CORNUTUM** HARLAN.
Spiny-breasted Horned Lizard.
141. **PHRYNOSOMA ASIO** COPE.
Mexican Horned Lizard.
142. **PHRYNOSOMA HERNANDEZI** GIRARD.
Hernandez's Horned Lizard.
143. **PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI DOUGLASSI** (BELL) COPE.
Douglass's Horned Lizard.
144. **PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI ORNATISSIMUM** (BELL) COPE.
Ornate Horned Lizard.
145. **PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI PYGMÆA** (BELL) YARROW
Pigmy Horned Lizard.
146. **PHRYNOSOMA BLAINVILLEI** GRAY.
Blainville's Horned Lizard.
147. **PHRYNOSOMA CORONATUM** BLAINVILLE.
Crowned Horned Lizard.
148. **CYCLURA HEMILOPHA** COPE.
Crested-back Cyclura.
149. **CYCLURA TERES** HARLAN.
Smooth-back Cyclura.
150. **CYCLURA ACANTHURA** SHAW.
Spiny-back Cyclura.
151. **ANOLIS PRINCIPALIS** LINN.
Chameleon; Scorpion; Green Lizard.
152. **ANOLIS COOPERI** BAIRD.
Cooper's Green Lizard.
153. **COLEONYX VARIEGATUS** BAIRD.
Variegated Gecko.
154. **SPHÆRODACTYLUS NOTATUS** BAIRD.
Florida Gecko.
155. **PHYLLODACTYLUS TUBERCULOSUS** WIEGMANN.
Warty Gecko.

156. **PHYLLODACTYLUS XANTI COPE.**

Xantus's Gecko.

157. **DIPLODACTYLUS UNCTUS COPE.**

St. Lucas Gecko.

158. **APLOASPIS LEPIDA KENNICOTT.**

Kennicott's Rattlesnake.

159. **CROTALUS PYRRHUS COPE.**

Red Rattlesnake.

160. **CROTALUS MITCHELLI COPE.**

Mitchell's Rattlesnake.

161. **CROTALUS CERASTES HALLOWELL.**

Horned Rattlesnake; "Side-winder."

162. **CROTALUS TIGRIS KENNICOTT.**

Tiger Rattlesnake.

163. **CROTALUS ENYJO COPE.**

St. Lucas Rattlesnake.

164. **CROTALUS HORRIDUS LINN.**

Banded Rattlesnake.

165. **CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS ADAMANTEUS (BEAUVOIS) COPE.**

Diamond Rattlesnake.

166. **CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS ATROX (BEAUVOIS) COPE.**

Arizona Diamond Rattlesnake.

167. **CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS SCUTULATUS (BEAUVOIS) COPE.**

Scutulated Rattlesnake.

168. **CROTALUS LUCIFER BAIRD and GIRARD.**

California Rattlesnake.

169. **CROTALUS POLYSTICTUS COPE.**

Spotted Rattlesnake.

170. **CROTALUS CONFLUENTUS SAY.**

Confluent Rattlesnake.

171. **CROTALUS MOLOSSUS BAIRD and GIRARD.**

Black-tail Rattlesnake.

172. **CAUDISONA RAVA COPE.**

Mexican Ground Rattlesnake.

173. **CAUDISONA MILIARIA LINN.**

Southern Ground Rattlesnake.

174. **CAUDISONA EDWARDSI BAIRD and GIRARD.**

Sonora Ground Rattlesnake.

175. **CAUDISONA TERGEMINA SAY.**

Black Rattlesnake; Prairie Rattlesnake; Massasanga.

176. **ANCISTRODON PISCIVORUS PISCIVORUS (LACÉPÈDE) COPE.**

Water Moccasin.

177. **ANCISTRODON PISCIVORUS PUGNAX (LACÉPÈDE) COPE.**

Texas Moccasin.

178. **ANCISTRODON CONTORTRIX LINN.**

Copperhead; Moccasin; Cotton-mouth; Red-eye.

179. **ANCISTRODON ATROFUSCUS** TROOST.
Troost's Moccasin.
180. **ELAPS FULVIUS FULVIUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Harlequin Snake; Viper.
181. **ELAPS FULVIUS TENER** (LINN.) COPE.
Texas Harlequin Snake.
182. **ELAPS EURYXANTHUS** KENNICOTT.
Sonora Harlequin Snake.
183. **ELAPS DISTANS** KENNICOTT.
Florida Harlequin Snake.
184. **ELAPS TRISTIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Tawny Harlequin Snake.
185. **CARPHOPHIOPS HELENÆ** KENNICOTT.
Helen's Snake.
186. **CARPHOPHIOPS AMœNUSS** SAY.
Ground Snake; Worm Snake.
187. **CARPHOPHIOPS VERMIS** KENNICOTT.
Western Ground Snake.
188. **VIRGINIA VALERIZÆ** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Valeria's Snake.
189. **VIRGINIA ELEGANS** KENNICOTT.
Virginia's Snake.
190. **HALDEA STRIATULA** LINN.
Brown Snake.
191. **TANTILLA PLANICEPS** BLAINVILLE.
Flat-headed Tantilla.
192. **TANTILLA GRACILIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Graceful Tantilla.
193. **TANTILLA HALLOWELLI** COPE.
Hallowell's Tantilla.
194. **TANTILLA NIGRICEPS** KENNICOTT.
Black-headed Tantilla.
195. **TANTILLA CORONATA** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Crowned Tantilla.
196. **ABASTOR ERYTHROGRAMMUS** DAUDIN.
Horn Snake; Hoop Snake.
197. **FARANCIA ABACURA** HOLBROOK.
Red-bellied Snake; Horn Snake.
198. **CHILOMENISCUS STRAMINEUS** COPE.
Straw Snake.
199. **CHILOMENISCUS EPHIPPICUS** COPE.
Horse Snake.
200. **CHILOMENISCUS CINCTUS** COPE.
Sonora Ringed Snake.
201. **CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS** HALLOWELL.
Mohave Snake.

202. **CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS ANNULATA** (HALLOWELL) COPE.

Mohave Ringed Snake.

203. **CONTIA MITIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Purple-tailed Snake.

204. **CONTIA EPISCOPA EPISCOPA** (KENN.) COPE.

Miter Snake.

205. **CONTIA EPISCOPA TORQUATA** (KENN.) COPE.

Collared Miter Snake.

206. **CONTIA EPISCOPA ISOZONA** (KENN.) COPE.

Banded Miter Snake,

207. **CONTIA PYGÆA** COPE.

Florida Miter Snake.

208. **SONORA SEMIANNULATA** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Sonora Ring Snake.

209. **LODIA TENUIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Oregon Worm Snake.

210. **GYALOPIUM CANUM** COPE.

Dog-nose Snake.

211. **CEMOPHORA COCCINEA** BLUMENBACH.

Scarlet Snake.

212. **RHINOCHILUS LECONTEII** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Le Conte's Snake.

213. **OSCEOLA ELAPSOIDEA** HOLBROOK.

Osceola's Snake.

214. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS DOLIATUS** (LINN.) COPE.

Scarlet King Snake.

215. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS COCCINEUS** (LINN.) COPE.

Red King Snake.

216. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS AMAURUS** (LINN.) COPE.

Mexican King Snake.

217. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS GENTILIS** (LINN.) COPE.

Arkansas King Snake.

218. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS ANNULATUS** (LINN.) COPE.

Ringed King Snake.

219. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS TRIANGULUS** (LINN.) COPE.

House Snake; Milk Snake; Chicken Snake; Thunder and Lightning Snake.

220. **OPHIBOLUS MULTISTRATUS** KENNICOTT.

Kennicott's King Snake.

221. **OPHIBOLUS PYRRHOMELAS** COPE.

Arizona King Snake.

222. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS GETULUS** (LINN.) COPE.

Thunder Snake; King Snake; Chain Snake.

223. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS BOYLI** (LINN.) COPE.

California King Snake.

224. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS SPLENDIDUS** (LINN.) COPE.

Sonora King Snake.

225. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS SAYI** (LINN.) COPE.
Say's King Snake.
226. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS NIGER** (LINN.) YARROW.
Ridgway's King Snake.
227. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS MULTICINCTUS** (LINN.) YARROW.
Eisen's King Snake.
228. **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS EISENI** (LINN.) YARROW.
Fresno King Snake.
229. **OPHIBOLUS CALIFORNIAE** BLAINV.
Blainville's King Snake.
230. **OPHIBOLUS RHOMBOMACULATUS** HOLBROOK.
Blotched King Snake.
231. **OPHIBOLUS CALLIGASTER** SAY.
Evans's King Snake.
232. **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS PUNCTATUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Ring-necked Snake.
233. **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS STICTOGENYS** (LINN.) COPE.
Texas Ring-necked Snake.
234. **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS AMABILIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Ring-necked Snake.
235. **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS PULCHELLUS** (LINN.) YARROW.
California Ring-necked Snake.
236. **DIADOPHIS DYSSOPES** COPE.
Ring-necked Snake.
237. **DIADOPHIS ARNYI** KENNICOTT.
Arny's Ring-necked Snake.
238. **DIADOPHIS REGALIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Regal Ring-necked Snake.
239. **CONIOPHANES IMPERIALIS** GIRARD.
Imperial Snake.
240. **HYPSIGLENA OCHRORHYNCHA** COPE.
Xantus' Snake.
241. **HYPSIGLENA OCHRORHYNCHA CHLOROPHÆA** COPE.
Irwin's Snake.
242. **SIBON ANNULATUM SEPTENTRIONALE** (LINN.) COPE.
Ringed Snake.
243. **TRIMORPHODON LYROPHANES** COPE.
Jew's-harp Snake.
244. **PHIMOTHYRA GRAHAMII** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Graham's Snake.
245. **PHIMOTHYRA GRAHAMII HEXALEPIS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Graham's Arizona Snake.
246. **PHIMOTHYRA DECURTATA** COPE.
St. Lucas Phimothyra.
247. **DROMICUS FLAVILATUS** COPE.
Yarrow's Dromicus.

248. **CYCLOPHIS VERNALIS** DE KAY.

Green Snake.

249. **CYCLOPHIS AESTIVUS** LINN.

Keeded Green Snake.

250. **COLUBER EMORYI** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Emory's Snake.

251. **CCLUBER LINDHEIMERI** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Lindheimer's Snake.

252. **COLUBER VULPINUS** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Fox Snake.

253. **COLUBER QUADRIVITTATUS** HOLBROOK.

Four-lined Snake; Chicken Snake.

254. **COLUBER OBSOLETUS OBSOLETUS** (SAY) COPE.

Mountain Black Snake.

255. **COLUBER OBSOLETUS CONFINIS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.

Red-headed Coluber.

256. **COLUBER GUTTATUS** LINN.

Spotted Coluber.

257. **COLUBER BAIRDI** YARROW.

Baird's Coluber.

258. **SPILOTES COUPERI** HOLBROOK.

Couper's Snake.

259. **SPILOTES EREBENNUS** COPE.

Georgia Snake; Indigo Snake.

260. **PITYOPHIS MELANOLEUCUS** DAUDIN.

Pine Snake; Bull Snake.

261. **PITYOPHIS SAYI SAYI** (SCHLEGEL) COPE.

Say's Pine Snake.

262. **PITYOPHIS SAYI BELLONA** (SCHLEGEL) COPE.

Western Bull Snake.

263. **PITYOPHIS VERTEBRALIS** BLAINVILLE.

St. Lucas Bull Snake.

264. **PITYOPHIS ELEGANS** KENNICOTT.

Elegant Bull Snake.

265. **BASCANIUM CONSTRICTOR** LINN.

Black Snake; Black Chaser.

266. **BASCANIUM CONSTRICTOR FLAVIVENTRIS** (LINN.) YARROW and HENSHAW.

Yellow-bellied Black Snake.

267. **BASCANIUM ANTHICUM** COPE.

Louisiana Black Snake.

268. **BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME FLAGELLIFORME** (CATESB.) COPE.

Coach-whip Snake.

269. **BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME PICEUM** (CATESB.) COPE.

Arizona Coach-whip Snake.

270. **BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME TESTACEUM** (CATESB.) COPE.
Yellow Coach-whip Snake.
271. **BASCANIUM TÆNIATUM TÆNIATUM** (HALLOWELL) COPE.
Pacific Coach-whip Snake.
272. **BASCANIUM TÆNIATUM LATERALE** (HALLOWELL) COPE.
Hallowell's Coach-whip Snake.
273. **BASCANIUM TÆNIATUM ORNATUM** (HALLOWELL) COPE.
Texas Coach-whip Snake.
274. **BASCANIUM AURIGULUM** COPE.
St. Lucas Coach-whip Snake.
275. **CHILOPOMA RUFIPUNCTATUM** COPE.
Red-spotted Chilopoma.
276. **EUTÆNIA SAURITA** LINN.
Ribbon Snake, Swift Garter Snake.
277. **EUTÆNIA SACKENI** KENNICOTT.
Osten-Sacken's Garter Snake.
278. **EUTÆNIA FAIREYI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Fairie's Garter Snake.
279. **EUTÆNIA PROXIMA** SAY.
Long's Garter Snake.
280. **EUTÆNIA RADIX** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Racing Garter Snake.
281. **EUTÆNIA RADIX TWININGI** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COUES and YARROW.
Twining's Garter Snake.
282. **EUTÆNIA MACROSTEMMA MEGALOPS** (KENNICOTT) COPE.
Emory's Garter Snake.
283. **EUTÆNIA HAMMONDI** KENNICOTT.
Hammond's Garter Snake.
284. **EUTÆNIA MARCIANA** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Marcy's Garter Snake.
285. **EUTÆNIA VAGRANS VAGRANS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Wandering Garter Snake.
286. **EUTÆNIA VAGRANS ANGUSTIROSTRIS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Long-nosed Garter Snake.
287. **EUTÆNIA ELEGANS** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Boyd's Garter Snake.
288. **EUTÆNIA CYRTOPSIS** KENNICOTT.
Conch's Garter Snake.
289. **EUTÆNIA CYRTOPSIS OCELLATUS** (KENN.) COPE
Ocellated Garter Snake.
290. **EUTÆNIA ORNATA** BAIRD.
Ornate Garter Snake.
291. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS SIRTALIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Striped Snake; Garter Snake.
Bull. Nat. Mus. No. 24—2

292. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS DORSALIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Churchill's Garter Snake.
293. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS ORDINATA** (LINN.) COPE.
Grass Snake.
294. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS PARIETALIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Rocky Mountain Garter Snake.
295. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS OBSCURA** (LINN.) COPE.
Dusky Garter Snake.
296. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS PICKERINGI** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Pickering's Garter Snake.
297. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS TETRATÆNIA** (LINN.) COPE.
California Garter Snake.
298. **EUTÆNIA ATRATA** KENNICOTT.
Black Garter Snake.
299. **EUTÆNIA COOPERI** KENNICOTT.
Cooper's Garter Snake.
300. **EUTÆNIA PHENAX** COPE.
Orizaba Garter Snake.
301. **EUTÆNIA SCALARIS** COPE.
Scaly Garter Snake.
302. **EUTÆNIA SUMICHRASTI** COPE.
Sumichrast's Garter Snake.
303. **STORERIA OCCIPITOMACULATA** STORER.
Storer's Snake.
304. **STORERIA DEKAYI** HOLBROOK.
De Kay's Snake.
305. **TROPIDOCLONIUM STORERIOÏDES** COPE.
Storer's Snake.
306. **TROPIDOCLONIUM LINEATUM** HALLOWELL.
Lined Snake.
307. **TROPIDOCLONIUM KIRTLANDI** KENNICOTT.
Kirtland's Snake.
308. **TROPIDONOTUS CLARKI** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Clark's Snake.
309. **TROPIDONOTUS GRAHAMII** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Graham's Queen Snake.
310. **TROPIDONOTUS LEBERIS** LINN.
Brown Queen Snake.
311. **TROPIDONOTUS RIGIDUS** SAY.
Green Queen Snake.
312. **TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS VALIDUS** (KENNICOTT) COPE.
Couch's Queen Snake.
313. **TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS CELÆNO** (KENNICOTT) COPE.
St. Lucas Queen Snake.
314. **TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS TEPHROPLEURA** (KENNICOTT) YARROW.
St. Lucas Water Snake.

315. **TROPIDONOTUS COMPSOLÆMUS** COPE.
Florida Water Snake.
316. **TROPIDONOTUS COMPRESSICAUDUS** KENNICOTT.
Flat-tailed Water Snake.
317. **TROPIDONOTUS USTUS** COPE.
Yellow Water Snake.
318. **TROPIDONOTUS FASCIATUS** LINN.
Banded Water Snake.
319. **TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON SIPEDON** (LINN.) COPE.
Water Snake; Water Moccasin.
320. **TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON WOODHOUSEII** (LINN.) COPE.
Woodhouse's Water Snake.
321. **TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON COUCHI** (LINN.) COPE.
Conch's Water Snake.
322. **TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON ERYTHROGASTER** (LINN.) COPE.
Red-bellied Water Snake.
323. **TROPIDONOTUS TAXISPILOTUS** HOLBROOK.
Brown Water Snake.
324. **TROPIDONOTUS RHOMBIFER** HALLOWELL.
Holbrook's Water Snake.
325. **TROPIDONOTUS CYCLOPIUM** DUMÉRIL and BIBRON.
Water Snake.
326. **HELIOPS ALLENI** GARMAN.
Allen's Snake.
327. **HETERODON PLATYRHINUS PLATYRHINUS** (LATREILLE) YARROW.
Hog-nose Snake; Blowing Viper.
328. **HETERODON PLATYRHINUS ATMODES** (LATREILLE) COPE.
Black Hog-nose Snake.
329. **HETERODON PLATYRHINUS NIGER** (LATREILLE) YARROW.
Black Viper; Spreading Adder.
330. **HETERODON SIMUS SIMUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Sand Viper.
331. **HETERODON SIMUS NASICUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Western Hog-nose Snake.
332. **HETERODON SIMUS KENNERLYI** (LINN.) COUES and YARROW.
Kennerly's Hog-nose Snake.
333. **CHARINA BOTTAË** BLAINVILLE.
Botta's Worm Snake.
334. **CHARINA PLUMBEA** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Lead-colored Worm Snake.
335. **LICHANURA TRIVIRGATA** COPE.
Three-lined Boa.
336. **LICHANURA MYRIOLEPIS** COPE.
Many-sealed Boa.
337. **LICHANURA ROSEIFUSCA** COPE.
Rosy Boa.

338. **STENOSTOMA DULCE** BAIRD and GIRARD.

Texas Rena.

339. **STENOSTOMA HUMILE** BAIRD and GIRARD.

California Rena.

340. **SIREN LACERTINA** LINN.

Mud Eel; Siren.

341. **PSEUDOBRANCHUS STRIATUS** LE CONTE.

Striated Siren.

342. **NECTURUS LATERALIS** SAY.

Lake Siren; Proteus.

343. **NECTURUS PUNCTATUS** GIBBES.

Gibbes's Proteus.

344. **AMPHIUMA MEANS** LINN.

Congo Snake.

345. **MURÆNOPSIS TRIDACTYLUS** CUVIER.

Three-fingered Siren.

346. **MENOPOMA ALLEGHENIENSE** HARLAN.

Hellbender.

347. **MENOPOMA FUSCUM** HOLBROOK.

Tennessee Hellbender.

348. **AMBLYSTOMA TALPOIDEUM** HOLBROOK.

Tadpole Salamander.

349. **AMBLYSTOMA OPACUM** GRAVENHORST.

Marbled Salamander.

350. **AMBLYSTOMA PUNCTATUM** LINN.

Spotted Salamander.

351. **AMBLYSTOMA CONSPERSUM** COPE.

Sprinkled Salamander.

352. **AMBLYSTOMA BICOLOR** HALLOWELL.

Beesley's Point Salamander.

353. **AMBLYSTOMA TIGRINUM** GREEN.

Tiger Salamander.

354. **AMBLYSTOMA MAVORTIUM** BAIRD.

Axolotl.

355. **AMBLYSTOMA MAVORTIUM CALIFORNIENSE** (BAIRD) COPE.

California Axolotl.

356. **AMBLYSTOMA OBSCURUM** BAIRD.

Dusky Salamander.

357. **AMBLYSTOMA XIPHIAS** COPE.

Yellow Salamander.

358. **AMBLYSTOMA TRISRUPTUM** COPE.

New Mexican Salamander.

359. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM JEFFERSONIANUM** (GREEN)

COPE.

Jefferson's Salamander.

360. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM LATERALE** (GREEN) COPE
Lateral Salamander.
361. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM FUSCUM** (GREEN) COPE.
Brown Salamander.
362. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM PLATINEUM** (GREEN) COPE.
Slender Salamander.
363. **AMBLYSTOMA MACRODACTYLUM** BAIRD.
Flat-footed Salamander.
364. **AMBLYSTOMA PAROTICUM** BAIRD.
Vancouver's Salamander.
365. **AMBLYSTOMA ATERRIMUM** COPE.
Rocky Mountain Salamander.
366. **AMBLYSTOMA TENEBROSUM** BAIRD and GIRARD.
Oregon Salamander.
367. **AMBLYSTOMA TEXANUM** MATTHES.
Texas Salamander.
368. **AMBLYSTOMA CINGULATUM** COPE.
Bailey's Salamander.
369. **AMBLYSTOMA MICROSTOMUM** COPE
Porphyry Salamander.
370. **DICAMPTODON ENSATUS** ESCHSCHOLZ.
Eschscholz's Lizard.
371. **Batrachoseps attenuatus** ESCHSCHOLZ.
Slender Lizard.
372. **Batrachoseps nigricentrus** COPE.
Black-bellied Lizard.
373. **Batrachoseps pacificus** COPE.
Pacific Lizard.
374. **Hemidactylum scutatum** SCHLEGEL.
Sealy Lizard.
375. **Plethodon cinereus cinereus** (GREEN) COPE.
Ashy Lizard.
376. **Plethodon cinereus erythronotus** (GREEN) COPE.
Chestnut-backed Lizard.
377. **Plethodon cinereus dorsalis** (GREEN) COPE.
Ashy Lizard.
378. **Plethodon intermedius** BAIRD.
Vancouver Island Lizard.
379. **Plethodon glutinosus** GREEN.
Slimy Lizard.
380. **Plethodon oregonensis** GIRARD.
Oregon Triton.
381. **Plethodon flavipunctatus** STRAUCH.
Yellow-spotted Lizard.
382. **Plethodon croceater** COPE.
Cape St. Lucas Triton.

383. **STEREOCHILUS MARGINATUM** HALLOWELL.

Margined Triton.

384. **MANCULUS REMIFER** COPE.

Florida Maneulus.

385. **MANCULUS QUADRIDIGITATUS** HOLBROOK.

Four-fingered Maneulus.

386. **SPELERPES MULTPLICATUS** COPE.

Many-ribbed Triton.

387. **SPELERPES BILINEATUS** GREEN.

Green's Triton.

388. **SPELERPES LONGICAUDUS** GREEN.

Long-tailed Triton.

389. **SPELERPES GUTTOLINEATUS** HOLBROOK.

Holbrook's Triton.

390. **SPELERPES RUBER RUBER** DAUDIN.

Red Triton.

391. **SPELERPES RUBER STICTICEPS** (DAUDIN) COPE.

Baird's Triton.

392. **SPELERPES RUBER MONTANUS** (DAUDIN) COPE.

Mountain Triton.

393. **GYRINOPHILUS PORPHYRITICUS** GREEN.

Salmon Triton.

394. **ANAIDES LUGUBRIS** HALLOWELL.

Sad-colored Anaides.

395. **ANAIDES FERREUS** COPE.

Rusty Anaides.

396. **DESMOGNATHUS OCHROPHÆA** COPE.

Triton.

397. **DESMOGNATHUS FUSCA FUSCA** (RAF.) COPE.

Brown Triton.

398. **DESMOGNATHUS FUSCA AURICULATA** (RAF.) COPE.

Eared Triton.

399. **DESMOGNATHUS NIGRA** GREEN.

Black Triton.

400. **DIEMYCTYLUS TOROSUS** ESCHSCHOLZ.

Pacific Water Lizard.

401. **DIEMYCTYLUS MINIATUS MINIATUS** (RAF.) COPE.

Eastern Water Lizard.

402. **DIEMYCTYLUS MINIATUS VIRIDESCENS** (RAF.) COPE.

Green Triton.

403. **DIEMYCTYLUS MINIATUS MERIDIONALIS** (RAF.) COPE.

Texas Triton.

404. **BUFO PUNCTATUS** BAIRD.

Spotted Toad.

405. **BUFO DEBILIS** GIRARD.

Sonora Toad.

406. **BUFO HALOPHILUS** BAIRD.
Baird's Toad.
407. **BUFO COLUMBIENSIS** BAIRD
Columbia Toad.
408. **BUFO COPEII** YARROW and HENSHAW.
Cope's Toad.
409. **BUFO BELDINGI** YARROW.
Belding's Toad.
410. **BUFO ALVARIUS** GIRARD.
Girard's Toad.
411. **BUFO MICROSCAPHUS** COPE.
Small Spaded Toad.
412. **BUFO PICTUS** COPE.
Painted Toad.
413. **BUFO SPECIOSUS** GIRARD.
Western Toad.
414. **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS LENTIGINOSUS** (SHAW) COPE.
Latrelle's Toad.
415. **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS FRONTOSUS** (SHAW) COPE.
Toad.
416. **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS COGNATUS** (SHAW) COPE.
Texas Toad.
417. **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS AMERICANUS** (SHAW) COPE.
American Toad.
418. **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS FOWLERI** (SHAW) COPE.
Fowler's Toad.
419. **BUFO QUERCICUS** HOLBROOK.
Oak Frog.
420. **BUFO VALLICEPS** WIEGMANN.
Nebulous Toad.
421. **ENGYSTOMA CAROLINENSE** HOLBROOK.
Carolina Tree Frog.
422. **ACRIS GRYLLUS GRYLLUS** (LE CONTE) COPE.
Savannah Cricket.
423. **ACRIS GRYLLUS CREPITANS** (LE CONTE) COPE.
Western Cricket.
424. **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS TRISERIATUS** (Pr. MAX. WIED.) COPE.
Tree Frog.
425. **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS CLARKI** (Pr. MAX. WIED.) COPE.
Clark's Tree Frog.
426. **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS CORPORALIS** (Pr. MAX. WIED.) COPE.
Cope's Tree Frog.
427. **CHOROPHILUS NIGRITUS** LE CONTE.
Black Tree Frog.
428. **CHOROPHILUS ANGULATUS** COPE.
Black-spotted Tree Frog.

42. *CHOROPHILUS OCULARIS* CUVIER
Cuvier 1829
43. *CHOROPHILUS ORNATUS* HEDDING
Hedding 1895
44. *HYLA CURTA* DUMÉ¹
Dumé 1854
45. *HYLA ELEGANS* BANISTER
Banister 1881
46. *HYLA ELEGANS* BANISTER
Banister 1881
47. *HYLA ANDERSONI* BANISTER
Banister 1881
48. *HYLA ECOTERELLA* CLOUTIER
Cloutier 1907
49. *HYLA CAROLINENSIS* P. G. BROWN
Brown 1907
50. *HYLA CAROLINENSIS SEMIFASCIATA* PAYSON COPE
Cope 1868
51. *HYLA PODOPHYLLOIDES* HEDDING
Hedding 1895
52. *HYLA FEMORALIS* BANISTER
Banister 1881
53. *HYLA VERMICULOSA* BANISTER
Banister 1881
54. *HYLA ARENICOLOR* BANISTER
Banister 1881
55. *HYLA CADAVERINA* BANISTER
Banister 1881
56. *HYLA GRATTIGIA* BANISTER
Banister 1881
57. *SCHISTOGYNA BAUDINII* BANISTER
Banister 1881
58. *LITOCYTES RICORDII* BANISTER
Banister 1881
59. *LITOCYTES LATRANS* BANISTER
Banister 1881
60. *STEREOPHTYS MARVOCZII* BANISTER
Banister 1881
61. *EPIREHEMIS LONGIPES* BANISTER
Banister 1881
62. *SPEA SOMERFORDI* BANISTER
Banister 1881
63. *SPEA MULTIPPLICATA* BANISTER
Banister 1881

452. **SPEA STAGNALIS** COPE.
New Mexican Spea.
453. **SCAPHIOPUS VARIUS VARIUS** COPE.
Cape St. Lucas Spade Foot.
454. **SCAPHIOPUS VARIUS RECTIFRENIS** COPE.
Sonora Spade Foot.
455. **SCAPHIOPUS COUCHI** BAIRD.
Couch's Spade Foot.
456. **SCAPHIOPUS HOLBROOKI** HARLAN.
Holbrook's spade Foot.
457. **RANA AREOLATA AREOLATA** BAIRD and GIRARD COPE.
Texas Frog.
458. **RANA AREOLATA CAPITO** BAIRD and GIRARD COPE.
Florida Frog.
459. **RANA MONTEZUMÆ** BAIRD
Montezuma's Frog.
460. **RANA HALECINA HALECINA** KALM COPE.
Shad Frog.
461. **RANA HALECINA BERLANDIERI** KALM COPE.
Berlandier's Frog.
462. **RANA PALUSTRIS** LE CONTE.
Swamp Frog.
463. **RANA SEPTENTRIONALIS** BAIRD.
Rocky Mountain Frog.
464. **RANA CLAMITANS** MERREM.
Spring Frog.
465. **RANA CATESBIANA** SHAW.
Bull Frog; "Bloody Nouns."
466. **RANA TEMPORARIA AURORA** (LINN.) COPE.
Western Wood Frog.
467. **RANA TEMPORARIA SILVATICA** LINN. COPE.
Wood Frog.
468. **RANA TEMPORARIA CANTABRIGENSIS** (LINN.) COPE.
Cambridge Frog.
469. **RANA PRETIOSA** BAIRD.
Pacific Frog.

CHECK LIST OF RESERVE AND GENERAL SERIES.

The following note refers to the list of testudinata which Mr. True has prepared.

H. C. YARROW,
Honorary Curator Dept. Rept.

WASHINGTON, April 18, 1882.

SIR: There are some changes that may be necessary in the nomenclature of this list which can be settled only after further investigation. For example, the genera *Thalassochelys* and *Eretmochelys* are doubtfully accredited to Fitzinger and *Amyda* to Agassiz. The stickler, I suppose, would prefer *Dermochelys* the original name as written by De Blainville, to *Dermatochelys*. If we adopt the former we shall have to adopt *Malaclemys* or *Malaclemmys* of Gray, rather than *Malacocelemys*, the name as amended by Agassiz. Again, strict rules would force us to use *Macrocelemys* or *Macrocelemmys* for Gray's later name, *Macrochelys*, although the former was a misprint, according to that author. I should like to review the case of *Cinosternum pennsylvanicum* before coming to a decision.

Malacocelemmys Lesueuri is undoubtedly a prior name to *pseudogeographicus*, and a better one, I think. *Chrysemys dorsalis*, which Cope suppressed in his check-list, appears to me to be a good species, and the same is the case with *C. marginata*. *C. Bellii* antecedes and includes *C. oregonensis*. Not having Schneider's "Schildkröten," I am doubtful whether *Chelopus guttatus* must give place to *C. anomus*, though I am suspicious that it must. *Cistudo carolina*, (Linn.) Gray, I believe to be the only proper name for the Box-tortoise.

FREDERICK W. TRUE.

Dr. H. C. YARROW,
Honorary Curator Dept. Rept.

(1.) ALLIGATOR MISSISSIPIENSIS Daudin.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 53.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8873	2	Jacksonville, Fla.	— —, 1875	F. C. Goode	Alcoholie.
8293	1	Wilmington, N. C.	.....	Do.	Do.
8231	1	Saint John's, Fla.	.....	G. Brown Goode	Do.
3184	2	Brownsville, Tex.	.....	.....	Do.
9268	1	.....	.....	J. D. Palmer	Do.
9547	1	Florida	Feb. 14, 1878	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
9923	1	Pensacola, Fla.	June —, 1878	Silas Stearns	Do.
11402	1	Fort Macon, N. C.	— —, 1871	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Craniim.
11990	1	Florida .....	.....	G. A. Boardman	Skeleton.
	12				

GENERAL SERIES.

10373	1	Florida	Aug. 4, 1879	Dr. J. M. Toner	Alcoholie.
10705	1	Sanford, Fla.	Nov. —, 1877	D. S. Way	Do.
10706	1	... do	Nov. —, 1877	... do	Do.
10703	1	Gainesville, Fla.	.....	James Bell	Do.
10573	1	Florida	May —, 1881	J. W. Howard	Do.
11081	11	(?) .....	..	.....	Do.
11051	1	Florida	May 12, 1881	J. W. Howard	Do.
10827	1	Gainesville, Fla.	.....	James Bell	Do.
10510	1	Florida	— —, 1880	R. B. Broadhead	Do.
9443	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
10587	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
	21				

(2.) CROCODILUS AMERICANUS Seba.

Duméril and Bibron, Erp. Gén., 1836, iii, 119.

RESERVE SERIES.

14874	1	Florida .....	.....	H. A. Ward	Skin.
	1	Biscayne Bay, Fla.	.....	.....	Skeleton.
	2				

(3.) DERMATOCHELYS CORIACEA (Vandelli) Strauch.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 45.

RESERVE SERIES.

6526	1	New York market	Aleoholie.
------	---	-----------------------	-------	-------	------------

(4.) *THALASSOCHELYS CARETTA* (Linn.) True.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 33.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7702	1	Garden Key, Fla.			Ale.
7419	1	Jamaica?		C. B. Adams	Jun. Do.
	2				

(7.) *ERETMOCHELYS SQUAMATA* Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 382.

RESERVE SERIES.

12390	1	Cuba (?)		C. Wright	Aleoholic.
12391	1	do		Dr. Gundlaeh	Do.
12393	1	Morocco			Do.
12394	1	Cuba		C. Wright	Do.
	4				

(8.) *CHELONIA MYDAS* (Linn.) Schweigger.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

11140	1	Waukegan, Ill.	Nov. 18, 1879	J. W. Milner	Dry.
6476	1	Beaufort, N. C.	—, 1871	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Aleoholic.
8391	1	New York Market		E. G. Blackford	Cast.

(9.) *CHELONIA VIRGATA* Schweigger.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 379.

RESERVE SERIES.

5919	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		J. Xantus	Aleoholic.
------	---	----------------------	--	-----------	------------

(10.) *AMYDA MUTICA* (Les.) Agassiz.

Lesueur, Mém. de Mus. d'Hist. Nat., Par., 1827, xv, 263.

RESERVE SERIES.

8337	1	Madison, Ind.			Aleoholic.
4783	1	(?).			D.
9647	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	May —, 1878	Robert Ridgway	Do.
9650	1	do	May —, 1878	do	Do.
9648	1	do	May —, 1878	do	Do.
7646	1	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. Geo. Engelmann	Do.
9646	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	May —, 1878	Robert Ridgway	Do.
9727	1	do			Do.
7659	2	Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
11630	1	Gainesville, Fla.	July —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
7746	1	Fort Smith, Ark.			Do.
11629	1	(?).			Do.
	13				

(11.) **ASPIDONECTES FEROX** Wagler.

Wagler, Nat. Syst., 1830, ii, 35.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7651	1	Palatka, Fla.	—, 1872	T. Glover	Aleoholic.
8359	1	Madison, Ind.			Do.
9670	1	Charleston, S. C.	—, 1878	C. C. Leslie	Do.
8708	1	Milledgeville, Ga.	—, 1876	Dr. T. H. Beau	Aleoholic & east.
8925	1	Brownsville, Tex.	—, 1877	Dr. J. C. Merrill, U. S. A.	Aleoholic.
	5				

(12.) **ASPIDONECTES SPINIFER** (Les.) Agassiz.

Lesueur, Mém. de Mus. d'Hist. Nat., Par., xv, 258.

RESERVE SERIES.

9928	1	Webster City, Iowa.	—, 1858	Charles Aldrich	Aleoholic.
12061	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
7649	1	Fort Laramie, Nebr.			Do.
7648	1	do		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
7650	1	Abbeville, S. C.			Do.
7661	1	Illinois		R. Kenicott	Do.
11631	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.			Do.
11609	1	Fox River, Ill.	Aug. 21, 1875	Robert Ridgway	Do.
9654	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	May —, 1878	do	Do.
	9				

(15.) **ASPIDONECTES EMORYI** Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 407.

RESERVE SERIES.

7642	1	Brownsville, Tex.			Aleoholic.
7644	1	do			Do.
7624	1	Matamoras, Mex.		Lt. B. Conch, U.S.A.	Do.
7617	1	do		do	Do.
7637	1	Rio Bravo, Tex.		A. Schott	Do.
7701	1	Rio Grande		G. Wurdemann	Do.
7747	1	Rio Seco, Tex.		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
7700	1	Brannfels, Tex.			Do.
7176	1	Old Fort Cobb, Tex.	May 4, 1868	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
7855	1	Brownsville, Tex.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	10				

(16.) *CHELYDRA SERPENTINA* (Linn.) Schw.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 139.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11633	1	Sydney, Nebr.....	Feb. 10, 1876	Dr. A. J. Kite, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
9285	1	Havre de Grace, Md.	June 14, 1876	A. L. Kumlien	Alcoholic & cast.
9724	1	Mount Carmel, Ill..	May —, 1878	J. Schmeck	Alcoholic.
9738	1	Webster City, Iowa.	May —, 1878	Charles Aldrich	Do.
7674	1	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
12036	1	Mount Carmel, Ill..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
4782	1	Kansas .....	.....	.....	Do.
5916	1	Washington, D. C ..	May 1, 1877	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
10369	1	Clearwater, Fla	Sept. —, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
11638	1	Wheatland, Ind	May —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
9558	1	Oakley, S. C.....	..... 1879	F. W. Hayward	Do.
	11				

(17.) *MACROCHELYS LACERTINA* (Schw.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 147.

RESERVE SERIES.

12345	2	Northville, Mich.....	Frank N. Clark	Alcoholic.
-------	---	-----------------------	-------	----------------------	------------

(18.) *AROMOCHELYS ODORATA* (Latr.) Gray.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 133.

RESERVE SERIES.

7561	1	Charleston, S. C.....	.....	Dr. C. Girard	Alcoholic.
7656	1	Monticello, Miss .....	.....	Miss Helen Tunnison	Do.
7566	1	Berks County, Pa .....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
14	1	Chicago, Ill .....	.....	R. Keunicott	Do.
7	1	Upper Darby, Pa .....	.....	.....	Do.
11605	1	District of Columbia .....	.....	F. W. True	Do.
8966	1	Palatka, Fla	July 15, 1869	T. Glover	Do.
7564	1	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	.....	Do.
	8				

(19.) *AROMOCHELYS CARINATA* Gray.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 423.

RESERVE SERIES.

11634	1	Nashville, Ga.....	July 19, 1880	W. S. Taylor	Alcoholic.
12010	4	Georgiana, Fla.....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
69	1	San Pedro, Tex.....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
7890	1	Medina River, Tex.....	.....	do	Do.
72	1	San Pedro, Tex.....	.....	do	Do.
71	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
10210	1	San Antonio, Tex....	May —, 1879	C. W. Scheurmann	Do.
	10				

(20.) **CINOSTERNUM PENNSYLVANICUM PENNSYLVANICUM** (Bosc.)
Gray.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 127

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7585	1	Palatka, Fla.	—, 1859	T. Glover	Alcoholic.
8383	1	Virginia, near District of Columbia.	July —, 1875	P. L. Jouy	Do.
9030	1	Arlington, Va.	June —, 1877	William Palmer	Do.
9	1	Charleston, S. C.	—	Dr. C. Girard	Do.
4	1	Tarboro', N. C.	—	J. L. Bridger	Do.
5	1	do	—	do	Do.
7556	1	East Florida	—	G. Wurdemann	Do.
	7				

(22.) **CINOSTERNUM SONORIENSE** Le Conte.

Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, 184.

RESERVE SERIES.

63	1	Guadalupe Cañon, Ariz.	—	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
67	1	Tucson, Ariz.	—	A. Schott	Do.
7874	1	(?)	—	—	Do.
11645	1	Arizona	—	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	4				

(23.) **CINOSTERNUM FLAVESCENS** (Agassiz) Cope.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 430.

RESERVE SERIES.

7892	1	Fort Yuma, Cal.	—	R. O. Abbott	Alcoholic.
50	1	Rio Blanco	—	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
7549	1	Fort Union, N. Mex.	—	H. B. Molhausen	Do.
8185	1	Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
	4				

(24.) **CINOSTERNUM HENRICI** Le Conte.

Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, 182.

RESERVE SERIES.

8603	1	Ash Creek, Ariz.	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
------	---	------------------	--------------	---------------	------------

(25.) *PSEUDEMYS RUGOSA* (Shaw) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 55.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7662	1	Beesley's Point, N. J.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
6587	3	Washington, D. C.		Do.	Do.
11649	1	Ferry Landing, Va.	May 29, 1875	H. W. Welsher	Do.
8910	1	Kinston, N. C.	May —, 1875	J. W. Milner	Do.
8920	1	Wilmington, N. C.		Davis	Cast.

7

(26.) *PSEUDEMYS CONCINNA* (Le Conte) Gray.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 119, 65.

RESERVE SERIES.

11635	2	(?)			Alcoholic.
8909	1	St. John's River, Fla.	— —, 1874	G. Brown Goode	Do.
8908	1	do	Apr. —, 1877	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic & east.
18	1	Tarboro', N. C.		J. L. Bridger	Alcoholic.
7588	1	Palatka, Fla.		T. Glover	Do.
7590	1	do		do	Do.
7173	1	Old Fort Cobb, Tex.	June 1, 1868	Dr. E. Palmer	Shell.
9561	6	Pensacola, Fla.	Mar. —, 1878		Alcoholic.
8927	2	Brownsville, Tex.	May —, 1877	Dr. J. C. Merrill, U. S. A.	Do.

16

(27.) *PSEUDEMYS MOBILENSIS* Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 71.

RESERVE SERIES.

9026	1	Mandeville, La.	June —, 1877	G. Kohn	Alcoholic & east.
------	---	-----------------	--------------	---------	-------------------

(28.) *PSEUDEMYS SCABRA* (Linn.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 49.

RESERVE SERIES.

11612	1	Charleston, S. C.			Alcoholic.
11643	2	Nashville, Ga.			Shell.
11643	1	Charleston, S. C.		Dr. G. E. Manigault	Skeleton.

1

(30.) *PSEUDEMYS TROOSTI* (Holbr.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 123.

RESERVE SERIES.

11639	1	Wheatland, Ind.	May —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Alcoholic.
-------	---	-----------------	-------------	----------------	------------

(31.) **PSEUDEMYS ELEGANS** (Pr. Max. Wied.) Cope.**Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 115.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11647	1	Fort Union, N. Mex.	— —, 1875	Peter Connell.....	Alcoholic.
8827	1	Rutherford Co., Tenn.	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
7580	1	Matamoras, Mex.....	.....	.....	Do.
7582	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	.....	Do.
7600	1	Pacific Railroad Survey, 32° lat.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
7583	1	Neosho Valley, Kans.	.....	B. Y. Gould.....	Do.
82	1	Brownsville, Tex ..	.....	G. Wurdemanu.....	Do.
11627	4	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
7581	1	Matamoras, Mex.....	.....	.....	Do.
7584	1	Fort Riley, Kaus.....	.....	.....	Do.
9016	1	Brownsville, Tex ..	May —, 1877	Dr. J. C. Merrill, U. S. A.	Do.
12064	2	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
12067	1	... do	Nov. —, 1881	... do	Do.
10314	1	Oakley, S. C	May —, 1879	F. W. Hayward	Do.
10530	1	(3) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9363	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	.....	Do.
56	1	Yellowstone River .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
9026	2	Mandeville, La	June —, 1877	G. Kohn	Do.
	23				

(32.) **PSEUDEMYS ORNATA** Gray.**Gray, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1855, 24.**

RESERVE SERIES.

11622	1	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Shell.
-------	---	-------------------	--------------	------------------	--------

(33.) **MALACOCLEMMYS GEOGRAPHICUS** (Les.) Cope.**Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 99.**

RESERVE SERIES.

12062	3	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
9606	5	... do	Apr. —, 1878	Mrs. M. E. Turner ..	Do.
20	2	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9730	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	May —, 1878	J. Schneck	Do.
11623	5	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
7576	1	Marietta, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. E. B. Andrews ..	Do.
9645	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	May —, 1878	Robert Ridgway ..	Do.
9657	1	... do	May —, 1878	... do	Do.
6719	1	Sandusky, Ohio .....	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
6721	1	... do .....	.....	.....	Do.
8808	1	Montgomery, Ala ..	July —, 1876	Dr. T. H. Bean	Alcoholic & east.
	22				

(34.) *MALACOCLEMMYS LESUEURI* (Gray) True.

Gray, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1855, 29.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
12070	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	—, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
10325	1	do	—, 1879	J. Schneck	Do.
7610	1	Republican River, Kans.	.....	W. Wood	Do.
79	1	Marion County, Mo.	.....	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	.....
7868	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
7751	1	Columbus, Ohio	—, 1872	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Alcoholic jun.
9721	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	—, 1878	J. Schneck	Alcoholic.
	7				

(35.) *MALACOCLEMMYS PALUSTRIS* (Gmel.) Agassiz.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 87.

RESERVE SERIES.

11632	3	New York market ..	Nov. 27, 1875	E. G. Blackford	Alcoholic.
11624	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
6592	4	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
6590	1	Beesley's Point, N. J.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
6591	1	Indian River, Fla.	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
27	1	Washington market, D. C.	.....	.....	Do.
8709	1	Washington market,	Feb. —, 1877	J. W. Milner	Alcoholic & east.
	12				

(36.) *CHRYSEMYS PICTA* (Herm.) Gray.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 75.

RESERVE SERIES.

11633	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
8375	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
7676	1	Washington, D. C.	.....	.....	Do.
7679	1	Framingham, Mass.	.....	.....	Do.
7684	1	Washington, D. C.	.....	.....	Do.
7682	1	Madras, N. Y.	.....	.....	Do.
7681	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
7678	1	Framingham, Mass.	.....	.....	Do.
8353	1	York River, Va.	—, 1875	Fred. Mather	Do.
9612	1	Webster City, Iowa	April —, 1878	Charles Aldrich	Do.
11602	1	District of Columbia	.....	F. W. True	Do.
11640	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
11641	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9550	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Mar. —, 1878	J. Schneck	Do.
	14				

(37.) *CHRYSEMYS MARGINATA* Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 439.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9970	3	(?)	-----	-----	-----
12063	2	Mount Carmel, Ill.	—, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
12065	2	do	—, 1881	... do	Do.
12068	1	do	—, 1881	... do	Do.
7571	1	Racine, Wis.	-----	-----	-----
7687	1	do	—, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
7685	1	Illinois	-----	R. Kennicott	Do.
7686	1	Poland County, Ohio.	-----	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
7690	1	(?)	-----	-----	-----
7742	1	Madison, Wis.	—, 1853	-----	-----
	14				

(38.) *CHRYSEMYS DORSALIS* Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 440.

RESERVE SERIES.

21	1	Washington, Miss.	-----	Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Alcoholic type.
----	---	-------------------	-------	----------------------------	-----------------

(39.) *CHRYSEMYS BELLI* Gray.

Gray, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1855, 33.

RESERVE SERIES.

7691	1	Republican R., Kans.	-----	W. S. Wood	Alcoholic.
4784	1	(?)	-----	-----	-----
7585	1	Fort Snelling, Minn.	-----	-----	-----
11650	1	North Red River	-----	R. Kennicott	-----
11646	1	Fort Walla Walla	—, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	-----
8764	1	Rio Grande, N. Mex.	-----	Dr. O. Loew	Alcoholic.
55	1	Yellowstone River	—, 1873	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
	7				

(40.) *CHRYSEMYS RETICULATA* (Bosc.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 59.

RESERVE SERIES.

10744	1	Clearwater, Fla.	Aug. 26, 1879	S. T. Walker	Alcoholic.
9611	1	Florida	Apr. —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
6588	1	Pensacola, Fla.	-----	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey	Do.
17	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	-----	-----	Do.
7698	1	(?)	-----	-----	Do.
11610	1	(?)	-----	-----	Do.
	7				

(41.) *CHELOPUS GUTTATUS* (Schw.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 81.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8864	1	Alexander Co., Va.	—, 1875	P. L. Jony	Alcoholic.
11603	2	District of Columbia .....	.....	F. W. True	Do.
11646	1	Bradford Co., Pa....	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
6589	1	Upper Darby, Pa .....	.....	.....	Do.
4874	1	Norfolk, Va .....	.....	.....	Do.
7605	1	Washington, D. C .....	.....	.....	Do.
9022	1	Trenton, N. J	—, 1875	Dr. C. C. Abbott	Do.
	8				

(42.) *CHELOPUS MUHLENBERGI* (Schw.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 45.

RESERVE SERIES.

10388	3	Statesville, N. C ...	Oct. —, 1879	A. L. Barringer.....	Alcoholic.
7550	2	Upper Darby, Pa .....	.....	.....	Do.
	5				

(43.) *CHELOPUS INSULPTUS* (Le Conte) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., i, 1842, 93.

RESERVE SERIES.

8904	1	Bainbridge, Pa	Apr. 12, 1877	Dr. T. H. Bean	Alcoholic.
7869	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9526	1	Philadelphia, Pa	Feb. —, 1878	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
10547	1	Schenectady, N. Y ..	Mar. —; 1881	Henry Coppie	Do.
11643	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
	5				

(44.) *CHELOPUS MARMORATUS* (B. & G.) Cope.

Hallowell, U. S. P. R. R. Surv. (Williamson's Rept.), 1857, x, 3.

RESERVE SERIES.

54	1	San Francisco, Cal ..	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
7538	1	Fort Tejon, Cal .....	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
88	1	Puget Sound, Oreg ..	.....	.....	Do.
77	1	Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Terr.	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
25	2	Monterey, Cal .....	.....	A. S. Taylor	Do.
7595	1	Puget Sound, Oreg ..	.....	.....	Do.
7596	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
7794	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
9294	2	Sonora .....	.....	.....	Do.
9971	3	Nicasio, Cal	Aug. 19, 1878	Charles Allen	Do.
9931	1	San Francisco, Cal ..	—, 1878	F. Gruber	Do.
10158	1	San Diego, Cal	May —, 1879	George N. Hitchcock.	Do.
	16				

(45.) *EMYS MELEAGRIS* (Shaw) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 39.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9934	1	Chicago, Ill	—, 1878	J. W. Velie	Alcoholic.
9935	1	....do.....	—, 1878	....do	Do.
	2				

(46.) *CISTUDO CAROLINA* (Linn.) Cope.

Gray, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1855, 39.

RESERVE SERIES.

52	1	San Antonio, Tex .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
11600	1	District of Columbia	—, 1881	P. L. Jouy	Do.
11648	1	Ferry Landing, Va	—, 1875	H. W. Welsher	Do.
11606	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9155	1	Pennsylvania	—, 1877	J. H. Richard	Do.
9173	1	....do	—, 1877	....do	Do.
9512	1	Mount Carmel, Ill	—, 1878	J. Schneck	Do.
9164	1	Pennsylvania	—, 1877	J. H. Richard	Do.
9939	1	Fairfield, Ill	—, 1878	N. E. Roberts	Do.
	9				

(47.) *CISTUDO CAROLINA TRIUNGUIS* (Linn.) Cope.

Agassiz, Const. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 445.

RESERVE SERIES.

7545	2	Mississippi .....	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Alcoholic.
53	1	San Antonio, Tex .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
8352	1	Florida	—, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
9865	1	Saint Louis, Mo	June —, 1878	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
7546	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
22	1	Washington Ter .....	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Do.
	7				

(48.) *CISTUDO ORNATA* Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 445.

RESERVE SERIES.

7541	2	Southern boundary Kansas.	.....	Wood & Clark	Alcoholic.
7542	4	Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
7547	1	Republican River, Nebr.	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
9938	1	Fairfield, Ill	June —, 1878	N. E. Roberts	Do.
9937	1	....do	June —, 1878	....do	Do.
9940	1	....do	June —, 1878	....do	Do.
	10				

(49.) XEROBATES POLYPHEMUS (Daudin) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, i, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9608	2	Florida	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Alcoholic.
9627	1	Florida	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Alcoholic & cast.
4778	2	Micanopy, Fla	1859	Dr. J. H. Bean	Alcoholic.
7555	4	Florida .....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
10070	1	Homosassa, Fla	— —, 1879	J. W. Milner	Do.
10057	1	Clearwater, Fla	— —, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10158	1	(?)	— —, 1879	G. N. Hitchcock	Shell.
	12				

(50.) XEROBATES AGASSIZI Cooper.

Cooper, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 1863, ii, 120.

RESERVE SERIES.

7888	1	Salado Valley, Cal..	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Alcoholic.
10398	1	Fort Yuma, Cal....	Nov. —, 1879	Dr. J. K. Corson, U. S. A.	Do.
10399	1	do	Nov. —, 1879	do	Do.
6718	1	Fort Mohave, Cal....	.....	Dr. W. J. Hoffman	Do.
	4				

(51.) XEROBATES BERLANDIERI Agassiz.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 447.

RESERVE SERIES.

60	2	Lower Rio Grande,	.....	.....	Alcoholic type.
10412	1	Tex. Fort Yuma, Cal....	.....	.....	Do.
	3				

(52.) CHIROTES CANALICULATUS Cuvier.

Duméril and Bibson, Erp. Gén., 1839, v, 474.

RESERVE SERIES.

8568	1	La Paz, Cal.....	.....	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
12599	12	do	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	13				

(53.) **RHINEURA FLORIDANA** Baird.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 75.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8371	1	Manatee, Fla		N. B. Moore	Alcoholic.
8974	4	Florida		Do.	Do.
8900	1	Saint John's, Fla	April —, 1877	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3202	1	Micanopy, Fla		Dr. J. B. Barratt	Alcoholic type.
	7				

(54.) **ANIELLA PULCHRA** Gray.
Gray, Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., 1852, 2 s., x, 440.

RESERVE SERIES.

3189	1	San Francisco, Cal		R. D. Cutts	Alcoholic.
3185	2	San Diego, Cal		Dr. J. L. Le Conte	Do.
3187	1	Monterey, Cal		A. S. Taylor	Do.
4690	1	do		do	Do.
11575	1	do		Lt. Mullen, U. S. A	Do.
11874	1	San Diego, Cal		Prof. D. S. Jordan	Do.
9741	1	Kern Co., Cal	May —, 1878	J. R. Shepherd	Do.
	8				

(55.) **OLIGOSOMA LATERALE** Say.
Holbrook, N. A., 1842, Herp., ii, 133.

RESERVE SERIES.

5080	1	Wheelock, Tex			Alcoholic.
4972	3	Anderson, S. C		Major M. E. Daniel	Do.
5010	3	Calcasien Pass, La		G. Wurdemann	Do.
5053	3	Grand Coteau, La		St. Charles Coll	Do.
8334	3	Kinston, N. C		J. W. Milner	Do.
8805	7	Augusta, Ga		Wm. Phillips	Do.
6072	1	Fort Scott, Kans		Lt. Eustis, U. S. A	Do.
5009	1	Russellville, Ky			Do.
9217	12				Do.
9218	4				Do.
5086	1	New Orleans, La		N. O. Academy	Do.
9302	1	West Northfield, Ill		R. Kennicott	Do.
4971	1	Salem, N. C		J. T. Lineback	Do.
10906	1	Wheatland, Ind	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Alcoholic.
3175	12	Charleston, S. C			Do.
11864	3	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. J. Walker	Do.
12057	1	Mt. Carmel, Ill	— —, 1880	L. M. Turner	Do.
	58				

GENERAL SERIES.

11919	2	Nashville, Ga	Aug. 14, 1880	W. J. Taylor	Alcoholic.
9218	2	(?)		Do.	Do.
9282	2	(?)		Do.	Do.
9213	3	(?)		Do.	Do.
	9				

(56.) *EUMECES SEPTENTRIONALIS* Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 256.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3156	3	Fort Ripley, Minn.	-----	-----	Alcoholic.
5325	2	(?)-----	-----	-----	Do.
4722	1	Neosho Falls, Kans.	-----	B. F. Goss -----	Do.
5263	1	North. bound. of Tex	-----	J. H. Clark -----	Do.
9219	1	Fort Kearney, Neb.	-----	-----	Do.
	8				

(65.) *EUMECES MULTIVIRGATUS* Hallowell.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. 1857, 215.

RESERVE SERIES.

3122	1	Rio Pecos, Tex.	-----	Captain John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4139	1	Sandhills, Platte River.	-----	Dr. F. V. Hayden..	Do.
	2				

(66.) *EUMECES LEPTOGRAMMUS* Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 256.

RESERVE SERIES.

3180		100 miles east of Fort Laramie, Wyo.	-----	Dr. J. G. Cooper ...	Alcoholic.
------	--	--------------------------------------	-------	----------------------	------------

(67.) *EUMECES OBSOLETUS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 129.

RESERVE SERIES.

9048	2	El Paso, Tex.	-----	J. H. Clark	Alcoholic.
7842	1	Fort Reynolds.	-----	A. Clough	Do.
9222	1	Matamoras, Mexico.	-----	-----	Do.
5049	1	Fort Riley, Kans.	-----	H. Brandt	Do.
4770	1	do	-----	do	Do.
9224	1	Santa Caterina, N. Leon.	-----	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
9225	1	Platte River.	-----	Dr. Wm. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
8180	1	Utah.	-----	Dr. H. C. Yarrow.	Do.
9220	1	Tamaulipas.	-----	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
9223	1	Mexican Boundary, Texas Survey.	-----	Dr. C. B. C. Kennerly.	Do.
5247	1	Texas.	-----	J. H. Clark	Do.
9226	1	-----	-----	-----	Do.
9221	1	-----	-----	-----	Do.
3133	1	San Pedro, Tex.	-----	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
	15				

(68.) **EUMECES GUTTULATUS** Hallowell.**Sitgreaves' Report, Zuñi, 1853, 113.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8170	1	Arizona.....	—, 1871	Expl. W. of 100th M.	Alcoholic.
8176	2	....do.....	—, 1871	....do.....	Do.
3115	1	Near 38°, P. R. S.....	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
	4				

(69.) **EUMECES SKILTONIANUS** Baird & Girard.**Baird, Stansbury's Rep. Salt Lake, 1852, 349.**

RESERVE SERIES.

3168	1	California.....	.....	Dr. A. L. Heerman.....	Alcoholic type.
3172	2	....do.....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
9053	1	Oakland, Cal.....	.....	K. Hemphill.....	Do.
9229	2	El Dorado Co., Cal.....	.....	Dr. C. C. Boyle.....	Do.
9227	30	California.....	.....	.....	Do.
9228	2	.....	.....	.....	Do.
5310	4	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.....	.....	John Xantus.....	Do.
	42				

(70.) **EUMECES FASCIATUS** Linn.**Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 117, 121, 127.**

RESERVE SERIES.

5125	5	Southern Illinois.....	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Alcoholic.
7822	1	Washington, D. C.....	.....	.....	Do.
8193	1	....do.....	.....	P. L. Jouy.....	Do.
8817	3	Franklin Co., Tenn.....	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
9232	2	Charleston, S. C.....	.....	.....	Do.
4990	2	Abbeville, S. C.....	.....	.....	Do.
5217	1	Northern Alabama.....	.....	W. M. Stewart.....	Do.
4988	2	Entaw, Ala.....	.....	Prof. A. Winchell.....	Do.
8333	5	Kinston, N. C.....	.....	.....	Do.
9237	1	Glocester, Va.....	.....	.....	Do.
4873	1	Norfolk, Va.....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
5050	1	Knoxville, Ky.....	.....	Prof. J. H. Mitchell.....	Do.
9238	4	Mississippi.....	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes.....	Do.
9241	4	....do.....	.....	.....	Do.
4995	1	Aux Plains, Wise.....	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Do.
4991	1	Indian River, Fla.....	.....	G. Wurdemann.....	Do.
4706	1	Souther Florida.....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper.....	Do.
4987	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	.....	Do.
4989	12	....do.....	.....	.....	Do.
5334	1	Anderson, S. C.....	.....	.....	Do.
9230	1	Bridger's Pass, Wyo.....	.....	W. S. Wood.....	Do.
5132	1	North Carolina.....	.....	C. B. Adams.....	Do.
6423	2	New Berne, N. C.....	.....	Capt. W. Holden.....	Do.
4996	1	Missouri.....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard.....	Do.
9235	3	Saint Louis, Mo.....	.....	Dr. G. Englemann.....	Do.
4154	1	Roane County, Tenn.....	.....	Prof. J. H. Mitchell.....	Do.

(70.) *EUMECES FASCIATUS* Linn.—Continued.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 117, 121, 127.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9239	1	Fort Smith, Ark		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Alcoholic.
9234	1	Brazos River, Tex .....		....do	Do.
8872	1	Montgomery, Ala	July 13, 1876	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
9231	3	Gila River, Ariz	— —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
9233	1				Do.
8801	1	Augusta, Ga		William Phillips	Do.
9236	1	(?)			Do.
9240	1	(?)			Do.
9242	1	(?)			Do.
9953	3	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	— —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
9700	2	Arlington, Fla		G. Brown Goode	Do.
4998	10	Grand Couteau, La		St. Charles Coll.	Do.
3150	6	Carlisle, Pa		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
11429	1	Columbia, S. C.	July —, 1878	E. E. Jackson	Do.
12055	3	Mt. Carmel, Ill.	— —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
12049	4	do	Nov. —, 1881	....do	Do.
	99				

GENERAL SERIES.

11865	1	Arlington, Fla.....	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode ...	Do.
5732	1	North Carolina		C. B. Adams	Do.
	2				

(71.) *EUMECES LONGIROSTRIS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 313.

RESERVE SERIES.

12129	1	Bermuda		G. Brown Goode ...	Alcoholic.
-------	---	---------------	--	--------------------	------------

(72.) *XANTUSIA VIGILIS* Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 255.

RESERVE SERIES.

3063	3	Fort Tejon, Cal.		J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------------	--	-----------------	------------

(73.) *CNEMIDOPHORUS MAXIMUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 104.

RESERVE SERIES.

5297	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
12636	3	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
12662	1	do	do	do	Do.
	5				

(74.) **CNEMIDOPHORUS GRAHAMII** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 128.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3039	20	32° latitude .....	.....	Captain John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
5019	3	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
8634	2	Los Angeles, Cal....	— —, 1875	W. Somers.....	Do.
3058	1	Bt. Panos and St. Luis, Mex.	.....	Maj. W. H. Emery, U. S. A.	Do.
	26				

(75.) **CNEMIDOPHORUS SEXLINEATUS** Linn.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 109.

RESERVE SERIES.

8331	30	Kinston, N. C. ....	.....	Welsher and Quinn.	Alcoholic.
8761	2	Camp Grant, Ariz.	Sept. —, 1873	J. H. Rutter.....	Do.
8459	1	Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
4788	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex. ....	.....	Howard	Do.
8534	1	New Mexico	Oct. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8458	1	Abiquiu, N. Mex.	Sept. —, 1874	G. Thompson	Do.
3055	12	Matamoras, Mex. ....	.....	Lt. B. Conch, U.S. A.	Do.
4512	6	Indian Key, Fla. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
9701	1	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5323	2	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey ..	Do.
5112	2	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
5103	1	Entaw, Ala. ....	.....	Prof. A. Winchell ..	Do.
3005	20	Fort Smith, Ark. ....	.....	Lient. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
4860	2	Pecos River, Tex. ....	.....	J. K. Townsend	Do.
3071	3	New Braunfels, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
8533	1	Laredo, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4752	1	Gilmer, Tex. ....	.....	J. N. Glaseo	Do.
3001	2	San Antonio, Tex. ....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
5085	1	New Orleans, La. ....	.....	N. O. Academy	Do.
4873	1	Norfolk, Va. ....	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U.S. A.	Do.
4878	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
5105	1	Prince George's, Md. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5040	2	Republican Fork, Mo. ....	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
5110	2	Society Hill, S. C. ....	.....	M. A. Curtis	Do.
5106	3	Rome County, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. J. H. Mitchell.	Do.
8531	1	Camp Lowell, Ariz.	Oct. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8162	4	Arizona	— —, 1871	.....	Do.
9122	2	Milledgeville, Ga.	May —, 1875	Fred. Mather	Do.
9091	2	Montgomery, Ala.	July 12, 1876	Kumlien and Bean ..	Do.
9093	1	Milledgeville, Ga.	June 4, 1877	do	Do.
9246	2	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
5090	1	Republican Fork. ....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
5020	2	Arizona .....	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
9245	1	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
9247	1	San Antonio, Tex.	— —, 1851	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.

(75.) **CNEMIDOPHORUS SEXLINEATUS** Linn.—Continued.

Holbrook. N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 109.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3006	1	Monterey, New Leon	Sept. —, 1877	Lt. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
9256	1	Piney Point, Md	—, 1875	Wm. Palmer	Do.
8630	1	Southern California	—, 1875	J. A. Hasson	Do.
8631	1	Los Angeles, Cal	—, 1875	W. Somers	Do.
9592	1	Arlington, Fla	Apr. —, 1878	F. C. Goode	Do.
11403	1	Fort Macon, N. C	—, 1871	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
	123				

GENERAL SERIES.

12000	14	Georgiana, Fla		Wm. Wittfield	Alcoholic.
11900	1	Nashville, Ga	Aug. 25, 1880	W. I. Taylor	Do.
11867	2	Arlington, Fla	—, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10590	1	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10791	1	San Antonio, Tex ...	June —, 1879	C. W. Schuermann ..	Do.
10592	1	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10602	1	Middletown, Conn ..	April 18, 1880	R. E. Earl	Do.
10591	1	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10603	1	Saint Mary's Co., Md	April 18, 1880	J. A. Ryder	Do.
10792	1	San Antonio, Tex ...	June —, 1879	C. W. Schuermann ..	Do.
9951	1	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	—, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek ..	Do.
9292	1	(?)			Do.
	26				

(78.) **CNEMIDOPHORUS PERPLEXUS** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 128.

RESERVE SERIES.

3050	2	Texas		Gen. Churchill, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
3030	1	... do		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly ..	Do.
8519	1	San Ildefonso, N. M.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
	4				

(79.) **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS TESSELLATUS** (Say) Cope.

Baird, U. S. P. R., Beckwith's Rep., 1859, x, 18.

RESERVE SERIES.

3026	Near 38th parallel		Lt. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
------	-------	--------------------------	--	---------------------------------	------------

(80.) **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS TIGRIS** (Say) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Stansbury's Rep. Salt Lake, 1852, 838.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4976	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
5065	1	Pecos River, Tex.	.....	.....	Do.
3036	1	Laredo, Tex.	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
4113	2	Fort Tejon, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
9248	1	Coahuila, Mex.	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
8633	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.	July —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
2872	1	El Dorado Co., Cal.	.....	Dr. C. C. Boyle	Do.
	8				

(81.) **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS MELANOSTETHUS** (Say) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 104.

RESERVE SERIES.

3067	12	Exploration, Colorado River.	.....	H. B. Mollhausen ...	Alcoholic.
11978	5	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	17				

(82.) **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS GRACILIS** (Say) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 128.

RESERVE SERIES.

3034	1	Colorado Desert	Dr. J. L. Le Conte ..	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------	-------	-----------------------	------------

(83.) **VERTICARIA HYPERYTHRA** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 103.

RESERVE SERIES.

5299	12	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
12613	16	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
12658	2	do	Feb. —, 1882	do	Do.
11980	6	do	Feb. —, 1882	do	Do.
	36				

(84.) **OPHEOSAURUS VENTRALIS** Daudin.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 139.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5137	1	Liberty County, Ga.	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Alcoholie.
5138	1	Fort Morgan, Ga.	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
5038	2	Georgia .....	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
9260	1	Wilmington, N. C.	.....	.....	Do.
6419	1	New Berne, N. C.	.....	Capt. Wm. Holden	Do.
5089	1	Calcasien Pass, La.	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
9359	1	St. Johns River, Fla.	.....	G. Brown Goode	Do.
5135	1	Micanopy, Fla.	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
8978	1	Florida .....	.....	.....	Do.
9358	5	Pensacola, Fla.	.....	.....	Do.
5322	1	Mississippi .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
4985	1	Arkansas .....	.....	.....	Do.
5131	2	Saint Louis, Mo.	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
5130	3	Charleston, S. C.	.....	.....	Do.
6078	1	Xalapa, Mex.	.....	.....	Do.
5129	1	Between Arkansas River and Cimarron River, N. M.	.....	J. Fairie	Do.
6073	1	Fort Scott, Ark.	.....	Lientenant Eustis, U. S. A.	Do.
9360	1	Kansas .....	.....	.....	Do.
9357	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9687	2	Arlington, Fla.	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10584	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10714	1	Baraboo, Wis.	Oct. —, 1880	J. W. Wood	Do.
11400	4	Fort Macon, N. C.	— —, 1871	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
12048	3	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	38				

GENERAL SERIES.

12004	6	Georgiana, Fla.	.....	William Wittfield	Alcoholie.
10680	1	Clearwater, Fla.	Oct. —, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
11845	1	Old Fort Cobb, Tex.	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
	8				

(85.) **BARISSIA OLIVACEA** Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 225.

RESERVE SERIES.

7087	2	Table Lands, Mex.	.....	Prof. F. Sumichrast	Alcoholie.
3096	2	San Diego, Cal.	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
	4				

(86.) *GERRHONOTUS NOBILIS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 129.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8763	1	Ralston, Ariz	Nov. —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Alcoholic.
3033	2	N. P. R. R. Survey .....	.....	Governor Stevens ..	Do.
3076	2	Sonora, Mex .....	.....	Capt. Minos	Do.
	5				

(87.) *GERRHONOTUS PRINCIPIS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 175.

RESERVE SERIES.

3103	3	Tahoe Plain, Cal	Dr. J. G. Cooper
------	---	------------------------	-------	------------------------	-------

(88.) *GERRHONOTUS MULTICARINATUS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 175.

RESERVE SERIES.

7909	1	Monterey, Cal .....	.....	Canfield	Alcoholic.
4131	1	Petaluma, Cal .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
9361	1	San Diego, Cal .....	.....	J. G. Crosir	Do.
9364	2	Fort Tejon, Cal .....	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
9362	1	Mexican Bound. Surv .....	.....	.....	Do.
8338	1	California .....	.....	L. Stone	Do.
9363	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
11972	1	La Paz, Cal	—, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
3094	1	San Diego, Cal .....	.....	A. Cassidy	Do.
3104	1	California .....	.....	Major J. Le Conte ..	Do.
3099	1	....do .....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper ..	Do.
3085	1	Presidio, Cal .....	.....	Lient. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Type.
3095	2	California .....	.....	Dr. A. L. Heerman	Alcoholic.
	15				

(89.) *GERRHONOTUS GRANDIS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 176.

RESERVE SERIES.

9057	1	Oregon .....	.....	U. S. Exp. Ex	Alcoholic.
3107	1	San Francisco, Cal .....	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse ..	Do.
9336	1	Feather River, Oreg .....	.....	.....	Do.
9051	1	N. W. Bound. Sur .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly ..	Do.
5134	2	Puget's Sound, Oreg .....	.....	.....	Do.
3087	8	Petaluma, Cal .....	.....	E. Samuels	Do.
3092	6	....do .....	.....	do	Do.
	20				

(90.) *GERRHONOTUS SCINCICAUDUS* Skilton.

Skilton, Am. Jour. Sci. Arts, 1849, 202.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3089	1	Oregon		Dr. A. J. Skilton	Alcoholic.
9335	1	N. W. Boundary		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
8622	3	California	—, 1875	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8625	4	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8626	2	Santa Cruz Isl'd, Cal	June —, 1875	do	Do.
10795	1	San Francisco, Cal.	—, 1880	Prof. D. S. Jordan	Do.
3081	1	Fort Reading, Cal.		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
3093	1	San Francisco, Cal.		R. D. Cutts	Do.
	14				

(91.) *GERRHONOTUS INFERNALIS* Baird & Girard.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 322.

RESERVE SERIES.

3090	1	Devil's River, Tex	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
------	---	--------------------	-------	-----------------------	------------

(92.) *HELODERMA SUSPECTUM* Cope.

Wiegmann, Isis, 1829, 626.

RESERVE SERIES.

8535	1	Arizona		Capt. Corliss, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8167	3	do	—, 1871	Expl. W. of 100th M.	Do.
8454	1	Mt. Trumbull, Ariz.	Sept. 19, 1874	G. H. Sommer	Do.
8225	1	Arizona		Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A	Do.
10403	1	Fort McDowell, Tex.			Do.
10686	1	Camp J. A. Rucker, Ariz.	—, 1882	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
2971	1	Sierra de la Union		A. Schott	Alcoholic.
	9				

GENERAL SERIES.

4279	1	San Pedro River, Arizona.		Alcoholic.
------	---	------------------------------	-------	--	------------

(93.) **HOLBROOKIA MACULATA MACULATA** (Girard) Cope.

Girard, Stansbury's Rep., Salt Lake, 1852, 342.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2771	1	San Antonio, Tex.	-----	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic type.
8479	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	June —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
4853	2	Pecos River, Texas	-----	J. K. Townsend	Do.
4954	2	do	-----	Captain Page	Do.
8460	1	Abiquiu, N. Mex.	Sept. —, 1874	G. Thompson	Do.
8477	2	San Ildefonso, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8521	2	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	June —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8523	3	New Mexico	Oct. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8522	4	do	Oct. —, 1874	G. Thompson	Do.
8478	4	Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8480	1	Camp Crittenden, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8525	2	Cave Spring, Ariz.	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8154	3	Arizona	—, 1871	F. Bischoff	Do.
8526	1	Cienegia, Ariz.	Aug. 23, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
5025	3	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.	-----	J. Xantus	Do.
8169	1	Arizona	—, 1871	Exp. W. 100 M.	Do.
9366	14	Fort Kearney to La- ramie, Nebr.	-----	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
4867	1	Nebraska	-----	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
8524	2	Colorado Springs, Col.	July —, 1874	John Yarrow	Do.
5055	8	Platte Valley	-----	Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
9365	1	Fort Bridger, Wyo.	-----	C. Drexler	Do.
8182	1	Utah	-----	Exp. W. 100 M.	Do.
6277	2	(?)	-----	(?)	Do.
9367	3	(?)	-----	-----	Do.
8636	1	Utah	-----	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8637	2	Dome Cañon, Nev.	—, 1872	do	Do.
9283	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.	-----	-----	Do.
9631	2	Colorado Chiquita, N. Mex.	July 30, 1872	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
9632	1	Apache, Ariz.	—, 1872	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
2809	1	Santa Rita	-----	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2773	1	Red River Exp.	-----	Capt. R. D. Marcay, U. S. A.	Do.
2798	1	Platte River	-----	-----	Do.
2667	5	Sonora	-----	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2662	3	San Pedro, Tex.	-----	do	Do.
	83				

(94.) **HOLBROOKIA MACULATA PROPINQUA** (Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 126.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4954	2	Pecos River, Texas	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
2788	1	Ringgold Barracks, Tex.	.....	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
5187	1	Fort Stockton, Tex	.....	P. Duffy	Do.
2671	6	Indianola, Tex	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2668	6	Castaneulas, Mex	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2664	2	Alamos de Parros, Mex.	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2817	16	Laredo, Tex	.....	A. Schott	Do.
	34				

(96.) **HOLBROOKIA TEXANA** Troschel.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 125.

RESERVE SERIES.

2676	1	Western Texas	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Type.
4857	2	Pecos River, Texas	.....	J. K. Townsend	Alcoholic.
4914	2	Neuwied, Tex	.....	Prof. L. C. Ervend- berg.	Do.
2659	7	San Pedro, Tex	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2666	3	El Paso, Tex	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
2663	2	Castaneulas, Mex	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2787	1	California	.....	Dr. W. Gabel	Do.
2822	1	Monterey, New Leon	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2672	1	San Antonio, Tex	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Type.
2677	1	Alamos de Parros, Mex.	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2660	2	San Antonio, Tex	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	23				

98. **CALLISaurus DRACONTOIDES DRACONTOIDES** (Blainv.) Cope.

Blainv., Nouv. Ann. de Mus., 1835, iv., 426.

RESERVE SERIES.

12647	32	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
-------	----	-------------	-------	-----------	------------------	------------

(99.) **CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES VENTRALIS** (Blainv.) Cope.

Sitgreave's Report, Zuñi, 1853, 117.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2670	1	West of Rio Grande, Tex.	-----	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Alcoholic type.
8155	1	Arizona	—, 1871	-----	Alcoholic.
8481	1	Apache, Ariz	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8638	1	Mohave Desert, Cal	—, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
2661	5	Colorado River	-----	Lt. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
11419	3	... do	-----	... do	Do.
	12				

GENERAL SERIES.

10615	1	(?)	-----	Dr. R. T. Burr	Alcoholic.
10614	1	Arizona	-----	do	Do.
10613	1	... do	-----	do	Do.
10618	1	... do	-----	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10612	1	... do	-----	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10619	1	... do	-----	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10617	1	... do	-----	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10611	1	... do	-----	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10616	1	... do	-----	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
	9				

(101.) **UMA NOTATA** Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 253.

RESERVE SERIES.

4124	1	Mohave Desert, Ariz	-----	Dr. A. L. Heerman	Alcoholic.
6063	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz	-----	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
	2				

(102) **SAUROMALUS ATER** Duméril.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 252.

RESERVE SERIES.

4772	1	Fort Yuma, Cal	-----	Major G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Do.
8563	1	Angel Island, Gulf of California.	-----	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
12264	1	Yampai Valley, Cal	-----	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
12633	1	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
11810	2	Colorado River	-----	Lt. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
	6				

(103.) *CROTAPHYTUS COLLARIS* Say.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 79.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8468	4	Santa Fé, N. Mex . . .	June 22, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry .	Aleoholic.
8472	1	..... do	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw . . .	Do.
8474	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex . . .	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow . . .	Do.
8544	7	Fort Union, N. Mex . . .	— —, 1875	Peter Connell . . .	Do.
4757	4	Fort Riley, Kans . . .	.....	H. Brandt . . .	Do.
7814	2	..... do . . .	— —, 1864	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
2766	3	Fort Bliss, Tex . . .	.....	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
5046	1	Fort McKavett, Tex . . .	.....	Capt. Plummer . . .	Do.
2753	1	Western Texas . . .	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse . . .	Do.
5179	2	Fort Stockton, Tex . . .	.....	P. Duffy . . .	Do.
8295	1	Bonito Cañon, Ariz . . .	.....	Gen. W. F. M. Arny . . .	Do.
8467	1	Apache, Ariz . . .	Aug. 27, 1874	Dr. O. Loew . . .	Do.
8463	1	..... do . . .	Aug. 8, 1874	Dr. C. G. Newberry . . .	Do.
8466	1	..... do . . .	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew . . .	Do.
8465	1	Arizona . . .	Aug. 1, 1874	Dr. C. G. Newberry . . .	Do.
8153	1	..... do . . .	— —, 1871	F. Bischoff . . .	Do.
8114	1	Dome Cañon, Nev . . .	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow . . .	Do.
4726	3	Chihuahua, Mex . . .	.....	Dr. J. B. Bean . . .	Do.
2768	2	Colorado River . . .	.....	Lt. J. C. Ives, U. S. A. . .	Do.
5058	1	Southern Utah . . .	.....	J. A. Snyder . . .	Do.
4363	4	Upper Colorado R. . .	.....	Lt. J. C. Ives, U. S. A. . .	Do.
9370	3	California . . .	.....	H. B. Molhausen . . .	Do.
9369	1	Pesqueira Grande, New Leon, Mex. . .	April —, 1853	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A. . .	Do.
2725	1	Los Nogales, Rio Grande . . .	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly . . .	Do.
2701	2	Fort Smith, Ark . . .	.....	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A. . .	Do.
9368	1	Verdigris River, Ark . . .	.....	Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A. . .	Do.
2694	1	Western Sonora . . .	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A. . .	Do.
2728	1	Sta. Caterina, Mex. . .	.....	Lt. B. Conch, U. S. A. . .	Do.
5062	3	Carson's Pass, Utah . . .	.....	C. McCarthy . . .	Do.
2695	1	Near 33° L . . .	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beck- with, U. S. A. . .	Do.
8628	1	Camp Mohave, Ariz . . .	Ang. —, 1875	William Somers . . .	Do.
8629	1	California . . .	— —, 1875	Dr. H. C. Yarrow . . .	Do.
9549	1	Mohave Desert, Cal . . .	— —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew . . .	Do.
2732	1	Chihuahua Mex. . .	.....	John Potts . . .	Do.
11733	2	Truckee River, Nev . . .	July —, 1867	R. Ridgway . . .	Do.
11860	3	Camp Whipple, Ariz . . .	— —, 1865	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A. . .	Do.
11889	1	Camp Supply, Ind. Ter. . .	— —, 1870	Dr. J. E. Wilcox, U. S. A. . .	Do.

67

GENERAL SERIES.

11733	5	Truckee River, Nev . . .	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway . . .	Aleoholic.
11860	2	Camp Whipple, Ariz . . .	— —, 1865	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A. . .	Do.
2684	3	Red River, Ark . . .	.....	Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Do.
2738	2	(?) . . .	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
2688	2	Near 32° L . . .	.....	do . . .	Do.
4771	1	Fort Riley, Kans . . .	.....	H. Brandt . . .	Do.
8471	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex . . .	June —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw . . .	Do.

16

(104.) **CROTAPHYTUS WISLIZENI** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Stansbury's Report Salt Lake, 1852, 340.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2770	1	Colorado		H. Molhausen	Ale. type.
2736	1	Dona Ana, Mexico		Capt. L. Sitgreaves, U. S. A.	Ale. type of <i>fasciatus</i> .
2722	1	California		Dr. W. Gambel	Ale. type of <i>gambeli</i> .
8080	15	Dome Cañon, Nev.	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Alocholic.
8157	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
5064	1	Pecos River, Texas			Do.
4274	1	Laguna, N. Mex		Lt. J. C. Ives, U.S.A.	Do.
8475	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
4930	1	Southern Utah		Dr. C. Brewer	Do.
2720	3	Near 32° L		Lt. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
2717	3	California		Lt. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
9371	1				Do.
2698	6	Near 38° L		Lt. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
9372	2			Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2765	3	Salt Lake to Cal.		J. S. Bowman	Do.
9516	4	Pyramid Lake, Nev.	May —, 1877	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8632	1	Southern California	— —, 1875	J. A. Hasson	Do.
9681	2	Near Fort Tejon, Cal	— —, 1863	W. M. Gabb	Do.
2685	1	Sonora		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
11757	1	Fresno, Cal	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
11771	4	Camp 12, Nev	— —, 1867	Robert Ridgway	Do.
11750	2	Truckee River, Nev.	July —, 1867	do	Do.
11833	2	Old Fort Cobb, Tex		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
11790	5	Fresno, Cal	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
63					

GENERAL SERIES.

11790	7	Fresno, Cal	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Alcoholic.
11811	2	(?)			Do.
11935	1	Camp Mohave, Ariz.	— —, 1877	Dr. R. E. Lightburne	Do.
11859	1	Camp Whipple, Ariz.	— —, 1865	Dr. E. Cones, U.S.A.	Do.
11730	3	Truckee River, Nev.	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway	Do.
11757	2	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
11771	3	Camp "12," Nev.	— —, 1867	R. Ridgway	Do.
10621	1	(?)			Do.
10620	1	(?)			Do.
10622	1	(?)			Do.
22					

(105.) **CROTAPHYTUS COPEII** Yarrow.

Yarrow, Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, p. 441.

RESERVE SERIES.

12663	1	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Ale. type.
-------	---	-------------------	-----------	------------------	------------

(106.) *CROTAPHYTUS RETICULATUS* Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 253.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2731	2	Laredo, Tex.....		Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
2692	2	Ringgold Barracks, Tex.			Do.
	4				

(107.) *DIPSOSAURUS DORSALIS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 126.

RESERVE SERIES.

2730	1	Fort Yuma, Cal.....	— —, 1855	Maj. G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
9374	1	Colorado and Zuñi Expedition.			Do.
9373	3	Colorado River.....		H. Mollhausen	Do.
2702	1	P. R. R. Survey		Lt. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
9295	1	Sonora.....			Do.
8635	1	Col. Desert, Ariz.....	— —, 1875	Lieut. E. Bergland, U. S. A.	Do.
12634	6	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
12653	2	do	— —, 1882	do	Do.
5294	12	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.....		J. Xantus	Do.
4178	1	Colorado		A. Schott	Do.
	29				

(108.) *UTA THALASSINA* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 104.

RESERVE SERIES.

5302	2	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.....		J. Xantus	Alc. type.
12635	6	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	8				

(109.) *UTA GRACIOSA* Hallowell.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, 92.

RESERVE SERIES.

2978	1	California		Dr. A. L. Hermann ..	Alcoholic.
2747	8	Colorado		H. B. Mollhausen ..	Do.
	9				

(110.) **UTA NIGRICAUDA** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1864, 176.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5307	12	Cape St. Lueas, Cal.	.....	John Xantus.....	Ale. type.
5245	1	do.....	.....	do.....	Alcoholic.
12614	10	La Paz, Cal.....	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Alcoholic.
	23				

(111.) **UTA SCHOTTI** Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 253.

RESERVE SERIES.

9571	4	Between Los Nogales and Rio Grande.	— —, 1885	Dr.C.B.R.Kennerly	Aleoholic.
9573	2	do.....	— —, 1855	do.....	Do.
12671	5	La Paz, Cal.....	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	11				

GENERAL SERIES.

9571	6	Between Los Nogales and Rio Grande.	— —, 1855	Dr.C. B. R. Kennerly	
9573	1	do.....	— —, 1855	do.....	
	7				

(112.) **UTA ELEGANS** Yarrow.

Yarrow, Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, p. 442.

RESERVE SERIES.

12666	11	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
12668	4	do	Feb. —, 1882	do	Do.
	15				

(113.) UTA ORNATA Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 126.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2750	2	San Pedro		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic type.
8156	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	F. Bischoff	Alcoholic.
8476	3	San Carlos, Ariz ..	Oct. 7, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8527	1	....do.....	Oct. 17, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8528	1	Gila River, Ariz ..	Oct. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8557	2	Southern Arizona ..	Oct. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9376	3	Fort Yuma, Cal ..			Do.
8181	1	Utah	— —, 1872	Expl. W. of 100th M.	Do.
8556	1	Col. Chiquita, N. Mex.	July 21, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
2763	2	Colorado River, Colo ..		Lieut. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
5030	3	Arizona ?		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
8641	1	Nevada	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8667	1	Virgen River to Fort Mohave, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1875	William Somers	Do.
8668	1	Southern California ..	— —, 1875	J. A. Hasson	Do.
8665	2	....do.....	— —, 1875	....do	Do.
8666	4	Mohave Desert Ariz ..	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8554	1	Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex.	Sept. 15, 1874	Prof. E. D. Cope	Do.
9479	1	Ralston, Ariz	— —, 1874	Dr. C. G. Newberry ..	Do.
12665	7	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	38				

(114.) UTA STANSBURIANA Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Stansbury's Report Salt Lake, 1852, 345.

RESERVE SERIES.

2753	6	Salt Lake City, Utah.		Capt. H. Stansbury, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
4957	1	Pecos River, Tex ..		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4857	2	....do.....		J. K. Townsend	Do.
4855	3	....do.....		....do	Do.
8529	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Cope and Yarrow ..	Do.
2800	1	Albuquerque, N. M ..		Lieut. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
8530	1	Cave Spring, Ariz ..	July —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8480	1	Camp Crittenden, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8172	5	Arizona	— —, 1871	F. Bischoff	Do.
8146	2	Southern Utah			Do.
8149	2	Dome Cañon, Nev ..	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
9377	2	....			Do.
8616	10	Santa Barbara, Cal ..	June —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8642	5	Olamehn Peak, Cal ..	Sept. —, 1875	....do	Do.
8619	2	Santa Cruz Isl., Cal ..	June —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
9517	2	Fort Tejon, Cal	Ang. —, 1875	J. Brown	Do.
8614	1	Southern California ..	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8639	1	Mohave Desert, Ariz ..	— —, 1875	J. A. Hasson	Do.

(114.) **UTA STANSBURIANA** Baird & Girard—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Stansbury's Report Salt Lake, 1852, 345.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8618	2	Fillmore, Utah	Sept. —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Alcoholic.
8621	3	Mohave Desert, Ariz.	—, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
4122	3	Colorado River .....	.....	Lieut. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
8569	1	Cerros Island, Lower California.	.....	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Do.
8570	1	Lower California .....	.....	do	Do.
9484	1	Ralston, Ariz. ....	.....	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
9489	3	Cottonwood Cañon, Utah.	.....	.....	Do.
8615	1	Virginia City, Nev.	—, 1876	Expl. W. of 100th M.	Do.
5306	12	Cape St. Lucas, Cal. ....	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
12672	7	La Paz, Cal	—, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
11973	1	do	—, 1882	do	Do.
11976	4	do	—, 1882	do	Do.
11982	1	do	—, 1882	do	Do.
	88				

GENERAL SERIES.

9573	11	(?)	Aleoholic.
------	----	-----------	-------	-------	------------

(115.) **SCELOPORUS ORNATUS** Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 5.

RESERVE SERIES.

2845	1	Patos Coahuila, Mex .....	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
9050	1	Redmond's Pass .....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
	2				

(116.) **SCELOPORUS JARROVI** Cope.

Cope, Zool. Exp. W. of 100th Mer., 1875, v, 569.

RESERVE SERIES.

8495	1	Arizona	—, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
8494	2	Camp Apache, Ariz.	July —, 1873	do	Do.
10194	1	White River Cañon, Ariz.	—, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
11863	2	Camp Rucker, Ariz. ....	.....	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
	6				

(117.) *SCELOPORUS POINSETTI* Baird & Girard.
Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 126.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2952	1	Sonora		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
8493	1	Camp Apache, Ariz.	—, 1874	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Alcoholic.
8150	1	Arizona	—, 1871	.....	Do.
2948	2	San Pedro		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2955	1	Limpia Mountains, Tex.		Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
2946	1	.....		R. H. Kern	Do.
9378	1	.....		.....	Do.
9379	1	.....		.....	Do.
9380	1	.....		.....	Do.
8610	1	Santa Rita Mission	—, 1874	Expl. W. of 100th M.	Do.
2958	1	Ojo Caliente		Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2920	1	Los Nogales		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	13				

(118.) *SCELOPORUS TORQUATUS* Peale & Green.

Wiegmann, Isis, 1828, 369.

RESERVE SERIES.

4107	1	Sta. Caterina and New Leon, Mex.	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
7122	2	Laredo, Tex.	.....	W. Butcher	Do.
2970	1	Sonora		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2925	1	Pesquiera Grande, Mex.	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
	5				

(119.) *SCELOPORUS COUCHI* Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 254.

RESERVE SERIES.

2739	8	Sta. Caterina, N. Leon.	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
------	---	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------	------------

(120.) *SCELOPORUS MARMORATUS* Hallowell.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 178.

RESERVE SERIES.

2885	1	San Diego, Cal.	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4116	1	Redmond's Ranch, Rio Grande.	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
	2				

(121.) *SCELOPORUS BISERIATUS* Hallowell.

Hallowell, U. S. P. R. R. Surv., Williamson's Rept., 1853, x. 6.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7322	20	Nicaragua.....	.....	C. Wright	Alcoholic.

(122.) *SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS UNDULATUS* (Harlan) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 73.

RESERVE SERIES.

8857	5	Union County, Tenn	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Alcoholic.
4221	3	Eutaw, Alabama	.....	Prof. A. Winchell ..	Do.
4203	2	Mobile, Ala	.....	Pilichody	Do.
5214	1	Northern Alabama	.....	W. M. Stewart.....	Do.
4838	2	Brookville, Ind	.....	Dr. Hammond (?) ..	Do.
8858	2	Taugipahoa R., La	Aug. —, 1875	Fred. Mather	Do.
8866	1	Rock Creek, D. C.	— —, 1876	P. L. Jony	Do.
7818	5	Washington, D. C	.....	.....	Do.
8561	1	Marietta, Ga	.....	.....	Do.
4217	12	Saint Louis, Mo	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann.	Do.
4214	10	Kemper Co., Miss	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
5066	1	Micanopy, Fla	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
4222	2	Tallahassee, Fla	.....	T. Glover	Do.
8774	2	Belleville, Ill	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
4216	2	Russellville, Ky	.....	Bebb	Do.
4218	4	Mount Holly, N. J	.....	.....	Do.
4852	4	Fort Riley, Kans	.....	J. K. Townsend	Do.
4875	1	Norfolk, Va	.....	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
8291	1	Wilmington, N. C	.....	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
6453	2	Memphis, Tenn	.....	Dr. John. A. Woodworth.	Do.
4210	3	Charleston, S. C	.....	.....	Do.
2875	20	do	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker	Do.
2831	20	Delaware Co., Pa	.....	John Evans	Do.
8980	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
6258	5	Fort Jessup, Ark	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
2847	20	Salt Lake, Utah	.....	do	Do.
2847	1	Fort Townsend, Oreg	.....	do	Do.
5082	7	Northern Texas	.....	Kumlien & Bean	Do.
9092	2	Milledgeville, Ga	June 4, 1877	.....	Do.
9090	3	Montgomery, Ala	July 12, 1876	.....	Do.
9381	1	.....	.....	Major J. Le Conte	Do.
9395	1	Liberty County, Ga	.....	.....	Do.
2840	20	Fort Towson, Red R., Ark.	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
8644	1	Beaver, Utah	Sept. —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8671	1	California	— —, 1875	do	Do.
9644	4	Prince George's Co., Maryland.	May —, 1874	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
3839	1	San Francisco, Cal	.....	.....	Do.

(122.) **SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS UNDULATUS** Harlan—Continued.**Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 73.**

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11873	3	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker.....	Alcoholic.
11997	23	Georgiana, Fla.	.....	William Whitfield.....	Do.
11906	2	Nashville, Ga.	July 15, 1880	W. J. Taylor.....	Do.
10593	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker.....	Do.
10100	1	Southampton Co., Virginia.	May —, 1879	A. L. Kunlien	Do.
11390	1	Milton, Fla.	.....	S. T. Walker.....	Do.
9578	1	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
9763	2	P. ince George's Co., Maryland.	June 1, 1878	William M. Wilson.	Do.
9083	45	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
8330	41	Kinston, N. C.	.....	Welsher & Quinn	Do.
8825	1	Union County, Tenn.	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
5391	3	Pointsville, N. J.	.....	Bishop	Do.
4201	2	Salem, N. C.	.....	A. Schott	Do.
8290	1	District of Columbia.	Nov. —, 1874	J. Palmer.....	Do.
2175	1	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
9510	2	Southern States	.....	.....	Do.
4933	6	Salt Lake, Utah	.....	.....	Do.
8816	3	Union County, Tenn.	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
9309	1	South Carolina	.....	Barry	Do.
4213	6	Tyree Springs, Tenn.	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
8963	1	Kinston, N. C.	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
4219	2	Knoxville, Tenn.	.....	Prof. J. B. Mitchell	Do.
8806	1	Augusta, Ga.	.....	William Phillips	Do.
5106	1	(?)	.....	Prof. J. B. Mitchell	Do.
9082	1	Southfield, Ill.	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
9281	2	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
5136	1	New Madrid, Mo.	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
	155				

(123.) **SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS THAYERI** (Harlan) Cepe.**Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 127.**

RESERVE SERIES.

2872	1	El Dorado Co., Cal.	.....	Dr. C. C. Boyle	Alcoholic.
4359	15	Fort Tejon, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
8608	18	California	—, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8657	1	Mohave Desert, Cal.	—, 1875	Lient. E. Bergland, U. S. A.	Do.
8658	1	Southern California	—, 1875	J. Brown	Do.
8659	4	Mount Whitney, Cal.	—, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8660	3	Southern California	—, 1876	W. Seckels	Do.
8661	1	Lake Tahoe, Nev.	—, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8662	2	Santa Barbara, Cal.	—, 1875	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8673	1	Los Angeles, Cal.	—, 1875	W. Seckels	Do.
2887	5	Indianola, Tex.	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
2866	1	Willamette Valley, Oreg.	.....	Dr. J. Newberry	Alcoholic.
2846	15	Petaluma, Cal.	.....	E. Samnels	Do.
2923	1	San Diego, Cal.	.....	A. Cassiday	Do.
2928	3	Fort Umpqua, Oreg.	.....	Dr. E. Vollum, U. S. A.	Do.
	72				

(124.) *SCELOPORUS UNDULATUS OCCIDENTALIS* (Harlan) Yarrow.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 175.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2846	1	Ft. Steilacoom,	.....	Dr. G. Suckley, U. S. A.	Aleoholic.
2856	1	Wash. Ter.....	.....	Gov. Stevens.....	Do.
2931	2	Oregon.....	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
2851	1	Presidio, Cal .....	.....	Dr. Wm. A. Hammon, U. S. A.	Do.
2857	1	California.....	.....	Lient. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
2837	1	Near 38° .....	.....	Gov. Stevens.....	Do.
2903	1	Fort Dallas, Oreg.....	.....	Lient. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
2858	1	Cape Flattery, W. Ter.	.....	L. Stone	Do.
9262	5	California.....	.....	
	14				

(125.) *SCELOPORUS CONSOBRINUS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Marcy's Red Riv. Rep., 1853, 237.

RESERVE SERIES.

8491	1	Fort Wingate, N. M.	July 15, 1874	A. C. Barry	Aleoholic.
8520	1	San Juan River, N.M.	.....	Lieut. R. Birnie, U. S. A.	Do.
5240	3	Taos, N. Mex .....	.....	Capt. R. Anderson, U. S. A.	Do.
4109	2	San Pedro, Tex .....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
8161	1	Dome Cañon, Utah .....	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
2908	1	Headwaters of Trinity.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
8163	2	Fairfield, Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8555	1	Southern Arizona	Oct. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
4925	1	Carson's Pass .....	.....	C. McCarthy	Do.
4821	1	Nebraska .....	.....	.....	Do.
4865	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex .....	.....	Howard	Do.
5352	4	Yellowstone .....	.....	Reynolds & Hayden	Do.
2899	1	St. Luis, N. Mex .....	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
8584	1	Apache, Ariz	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8606	3	Oiaunchn Peak, Cal	Sept. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8607	2	California	— —, 1875	.... do	Do.
8609	8	Santa Barbara, Cal	June —, 1875	.... do	Do.
8643	1	Mohave Desert, Cal	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8664	2	Virginia City, Nev	— —, 1875	Exp. W. of 100 M.	Do.
9548	1	Fort Wingate, N. M.	— —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9634	1	Pescao, N. Mex	July —, 1872	.... do	Do.
12673	5	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	44				

(126.) *SCELOPORUS CONSOBRINUS GRATIOSUS* (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 69.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4978	3	Utah	-----	C. McCarthy -----	Aleoholic.
2842	1	38° Latitude	-----	Lient. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
2861	1	(?)	-----	Dr. W. Gambel	Type.
3073	2	Oregon	-----	Exploring Exped'n	Aleoholic.
8490	1	Abiquiu, N. Mex.	-----	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
2877	5	Salt Lake, Utah	—, 1850	Capt. H. Stansbury, U. S. A.	Do.
	13				

(127.) *SCELOPORUS SMARAGDINUS* Cope.

Cope, Zool. Exped. W. of 100th Mer., 1875, v, 572.

RESERVE SERIES.

8612	4	Nevada and Utah ..	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow..	Aleoholic type.
------	---	--------------------	---------	--------------------	-----------------

(128.) *SCELOPORUS TRISTICHUS* Cope.

Cope, Zool. Exped. W. of 100th Mer., 1875, v, 571.

RESERVE SERIES.

8613	1	Taos, N. Mex	—, 1874	W. S. Shedd.....	Aleoholic type.
------	---	--------------------	---------	------------------	-----------------

(129.) *SCELOPORUS UTIFORMIS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1864, xvi, 177.

RESERVE SERIES.

6117	1	Mexico	-----	J. Xantus	Aleoholic type.
------	---	--------------	-------	-----------------	-----------------

(130.) *SCELOPORUS SCALARIS* Wiegmann.

Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, 52.

RESERVE SERIES.

2916	1	Medina, Mex.	-----	R. D. Cutts.....	Aleoholic.
------	---	-------------------	-------	------------------	------------

(131.) *SCELOPORUS FLORIDANUS* Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 254.

RESERVE SERIES.

2874	1	Pensacola, Fla.	-----	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey...	Aleoholic.
------	---	----------------------	-------	----------------------	------------

(132.) *SCELOPORUS SPINOSUS* Wiegmann.

Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, 50.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5063	1	Pecos River, Tex.		St. Charles Coll.	Aleoholic.
2939	2	Brazos River, Tex.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
2944	1	Texas		G. Wurdemann	Do.
2934	1	Brownsville, Tex.		Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
2943	1	Indianola, Tex.		Col. J. D. Graham	Do.
2968	1	El Paso, Tex.		J. H. Clark	Do.
2902	1	Cadereta, New Leon, Mex.		Lt. B. Conch, U.S.A.	Do.
2954	1			do	Do.
2924	1	California		Taylor	Do.
2865	1	San Diego, Cal.			Do.
9398	1	Zuni and Colo. Exp.			Do.
9397	7	Matamoras, Mex.		Lt. B. Conch, U.S.A.	Do.
2961	1	Charo Icendido		do	Do.
2917	1	San Antonio, Tex.		Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
9399	1				Do.
10793	1	San Antonio, Tex.	June —, 1879	C. W. Schnermann	Do.
10794	1	do	June —, 1879	do	Do.
2938	1	do		Dr. C. B. Kennedy	Do.
2945	4	Laredo, Mexico		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
2942	1	Coahnila, Mexico		Lt. B. Conch, U.S.A.	Do.
2325	1	Fort Smith, Ark.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
	31				

(133.) *SCELOPORUS CLARKI CLARKI* (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, 127.

RESERVE SERIES.

2940	1	Sonora		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A	Aleoholic type.
8483	2	Rock Cañon, Ariz.	July —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Aleoholic.
8487	1	Santa Rita Mountains, Ariz.	Aug. 28, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8485	1	Camp Crittenden, Ariz.	Sept. —, 1874	Expl. W. 100 M.	Do.
8484	1	do	Ang. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8488	1	South east Arizona	Oct. —, 1873	W. Summers	Do.
8489	1			Expl. W. of 100 M.	Do.
9400	2	Colorado River		Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
2954	6	Matamoras, Mex.		Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
8663	1	Fort Craig, N. Mex.	—, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8674	1	Southern California	—, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9518	1	Nevada	—, 1877	do	Do.
8672	1	Mohave Desert, Ariz.	—, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
11979	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
2975	6	Colorado Basin		A. Schott	Do.
2967	1	Pac. R. R. Exp.		Lient. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Aleoholic.
	28				

(134.) *SCELOPORUS CLARKI ZOSTEROMUS* (B. & G.) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5298	12	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	— —, 1882	J. Xantus.....	Alcoholic.
12649	21	La Paz, Cal.	— —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Do.
12650	1	do	— —, 1882	.... do	Do.
	34				

(135.) *SCELOPORUS RUFIDORSUM* Yarrow.

Yarrow, Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 442.

RESERVE SERIES.

12667	5	La Paz, Cal	— —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Alcoholic type.
11977	2	do	— —, 1882	.... do	Do.
11981	1	do	— —, 1882	.... do	Do.
	8				

(136.) *PHRYNOSOMA MODESTUM* Girard.

Stansbury's Rept., Salt Lake, 1852, 365.

RESERVE SERIES.

8511	2	San Ildefonso, N. M.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Alcoholic.
8440	1	New Mexico	— —	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
180	3	Pesquera Grande, N. Mex.	— —, 1855	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
4854	2	Pecos River, Tex.	— —	J. K. Townsend	Do.
5176	2	Fort Stockton, Tex.	— —	P. Duffy	Do.
8441	1	Camp Apache, Ariz.	July —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
177	1	Alamos de Parros, Coahuila.	— —, 1853	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
168	2	Los Angeles, Cal ..	— —, 1855	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
183	1	110 miles N. of Chi- huahua, Mexico.	— —	John Potts	Do.
174	4	San Antonio, Tex.	— —	Lient. A. W. Whip- ple, U. S. A.	Do.
164	8	do	— —	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
9401	1	— —	— —	— —	Do.
4580	1	Little Colorado River.	— —	Lient. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
184	1	Near 32° lat.	— —	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
186	4	Llano Estacado, Tex.	— —	.... do	Do.
175	1	Plaenis	— —	Dr. Wm. Gambel	Do.
9402	2	— —	— —	— —	Do.
10797	5	Whewakan Valley, Oreg.	Aug. 13, 1878	H. W. Henshaw....	Do.
	42				

GENERAL SERIES.

10797	1	Whewakan Valley, Oreg.	Aug. 13, 1878	H. W. Henshaw....	Alcoholic.
-------	---	---------------------------	---------------	-------------------	------------

(137.) *PHRYNOSOMA PLATYRHINUM* Girard.

Stansbury's Rept., Salt Lake, 1852, 361.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
190	3	Near 38° .....	.....	Lient. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Alcoholie.
9403	1	Saint George, Utah.	.....	C. E. Johnson	Do.
8107	1	Fairfield, Utah .....	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
192	1	Headwaters of Humboldt, Utah.	.....	J. S. Bowman	Do.
4980	1	Salt Lake to Carson River, Utah.	.....	.....	Do.
8158	2	Arizona	— —, 1871	.....	Do.
228	2	Port Buchanan, Ariz	.....	Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
9404	1	Exploration Colorado River.	.....	Lient. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
9405	5	.....	.....	.....	Do.
5344	1	Utah .....	.....	C. McCarthy	Do.
9515	8	Pyramid Lake, Nev.	May —, 1877	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
10832	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
10833	1	do	June —, 1881	do	Do.
189	1	Salt Lake Valley, Utah.	— —, 1849	Capt. H. Stansbury, U. S. A.	Do.
11831	1	Old Fort Cobb, Tex.	— —, 1879	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
11835	5	do	— —, 1879	do	Do.
11770	10	Nevada	— —, 1867	Robert Ridgway	Do.
	45				

GENERAL SERIES.

11770	4	Camp "12", Nev...	— —, 1867	R. Ridgway	Alcoholie.
10782	1	(?) .....	.....	U. S. F. C	Do.
10781	1	(?)	— —, 1878	do	Do.
10836	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
8107	2	Fairfield, Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
	9				

(138.) *PHRYNOSOMA MACCALLI* Hallowell.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts. 1859, 9.

RESERVE SERIES.

8650	3	Virginia City, Nev.	July —, 1875	William Seckels	Alcoholie.
9194	3	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9195	1	Mohave Desert, Ariz.	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8649	2	do	July —, 1875	do	Do.
8651	1	do	— —, 1875	do	Do.
9576	3	Fort Mohave, Ariz ..	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
11856	2	Fort Whipple, Ariz ..	.....	.....	Do.
	15				

GENERAL SERIES.

10785	8	(?) .....	.....	.....	Alcoholie.
10778	10	Fort Mohave, Ariz ..	Oct. —, 1875	Dr. R. E. Lightburne.	Do.
	18				

(139.) PHRYNOSOMA REGALE Girard.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts. 1859, 9.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8437	2	Camp Lowell, Ariz.	Oct. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Aleoholic.
161	3	Zuñi, N. M		Major W. H. Emory	Do.
	5			U. S. A.	

(140.) PHRYNOSOMA CORNUTUM Harlan.

Girard, Stanbury's Rep. Salt Lake, 1852, 360.

RESERVE SERIES.

117	4	Monterey, New Leon		Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
139	10	Near Rock Mary		Lient. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
4597	2	Fort Mason, Ark		Maj. G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Do.
4953	3	Pecos River, Tex		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
5181	1	Fort Stockton, Tex		P. Duffy	Do.
120	1	Saint Joseph's Isl and, Tex.		G. Wurdemann	Do.
130	1	Texas		Prof. L. Agassiz	Do.
9408	3	La Mesila, Tex	—, 1872	O. H. Woodworth	Do.
135	7	Brazos River, Tex		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
8438	1	Arizona		J. H. Rutter	Do.
8439	1	Camp Bowie, Ariz	Aug. 13, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8509	1	do	Aug. 10, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
114	1	Alamos de Parros, Coahuila.		Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
7814	2	Fort Riley, Kans		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
4590	4	Fort Bliss, N. Mex		Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
8510	1	do		Exp. W. of 100th M.	Do.
113	7	Castaneulas, Coahuila.		Lient. B. Coneh, U. S. A.	Do.
107	12	Matamoras, Mex		do	Do.
1428	1	Zení and Colorado Rivers.		Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
145	9	Rio Pecos, Tex		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
155	4	California		Governor Stevens	Do.
124	2	Las Nogales		Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
4580	1	Little Colorado River.		Lient. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
10496	1	Fort Supply, Ind. Ter.	Aug. —, 1880	Dr. A. W. Taylor	Do.
8576	1	Southeastern Arizona	—, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	<i>P. planiceps.</i>
12664	3	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Aleoholic.
11538	5	Cape St. Lucas, Cal		John Xantus	Do.
	89				

(140.) **PHRYNOSOMA CORNUTUM** Harlan—Continued.

Girard, Stanbury's Rep. Salt Lake, 1852, 360.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11538	5	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	-----	John Xantus.....	Alcoholic.
11706	2	(?) -----	-----	J. Potts	Do.
4579	2	(?) -----	-----	-----	Do.
10790	4	San Antonio, Tex.	June —, 1879	C. W. Schuermann.	Do.
10783	1	North, bound. surv.	-----	Dr. E. Coues, U.S.A.	Do.
10788	1	Texas.....	-----	George B. Sennett.	Do.
10787	1	...do.....	-----	...do.....	Do.
9406	14	(?) -----	-----	-----	Do.
9407	6	(?) -----	-----	-----	Do.
9411	3	(?) -----	-----	-----	Do.
9410	1	(?) -----	-----	-----	Do.
9409	1	(?) -----	-----	-----	Do.
9307	6	Southern Pacific R. R. Survey.	-----	H. B. Mollhausen ..	Do.
9311	1	Texas.....	-----	-----	Do.
9412	1	(?) -----	-----	-----	Do.
9413	1	(?) -----	-----	-----	Do.
9076	1	(?) -----	-----	-----	Do.
7123	3	Laredo, Tex.....	-----	-----	Do.
1085	1	Clark County, Va.	-----	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
11141	1	(?) -----	-----	William F. Roberts.	Do.
9075	1	Washington, D. C.	-----	-----	Do.
9077	2	Kansas.....	-----	-----	Do.
5246	1	Northern boundary, Texas.	-----	J. H. Clark.....	Do.
6436	3	Fort Riley, Kansas	-----	-----	Do.
151	3	(?) -----	-----	-----	Do.
143	1	Western Texas.....	-----	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
150	3	Fort Towson, Ark.	-----	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
141	2	Fort Chadbourne, Tex.	-----	Dr. E. Swift, U.S.A.	Do.
121	3	Indianola, Tex.....	-----	J. H. Clark.....	Do.
115	2	(?) -----	-----	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
117	3	Monterey.....	-----	...do.....	Do.
110	3	New Braunfels, Tex	-----	Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
109	4	Matamoras, Mex.....	-----	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
108	7	...do.....	-----	...do.....	Do.
	94				

(141.) **PHRYNOSOMA ASIO** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1864, 178

RESERVE SERIES.

12618	9	La Paz, Cal.....	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Alcoholic.
-------	---	------------------	--------------	-----------------	------------

(142.) *PHRYNOSOMA HERNANDEZI* Girard.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 395.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8567	2	Sonora, Mex.....	—, 1874-5	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
11977	1	La Paz, Cal.....	—, 1882	L. Belding.....	Do.
198	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex ..	.....	Grinner	Do.
	4				

(143.) *PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI DOUGLASSI* (Bell) Cope.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 398.

RESERVE SERIES.

8447	1	New Mexico.....	.....	Dr. O. Loew	Alcoholic.
8442	1	Colorado.....	July —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
8444	5	Colorado Springs, Colo.	July —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8514	1	do	July —, 1874	John Yarrow	Do.
4599	1	Crossing Little Colo	.....	Lient. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
8443	2	Pagosa, Colo.	Sept. —, 1874	Lient. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
8452	5	Fort Lowell, Ariz...	Aug. —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8513	1	do	Oct. 17, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8152	1	Arizona	—, 1871	.....	Do.
8515	1	Taos, N. Mex.....	Aug. —, 1874	Cope, Yarrow, Shedd	Do.
8449	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex...	June —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8446	2	New Mexico.....	Sept. —, 1876	W. G. Shedd	Do.
8451	2	Abiquiu, N. Mex....	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8448	12	New Mexico.....	.....	do	Do.
8445	2	San Ildefonso, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8450	3	Rio Colorado, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	do	Do.
5321	4	Box Elder, Utah .....	.....	C. McCarthy	Do.
8102	1	Deseret City, Utah	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
4953	3	Pecos River, Tex .....	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
9414	1	Fort Benton, Mo .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
4612	4	Fort Riley, Kans .....	.....	H. Brandt	Do.
8575	2	Apache, Ariz	Aug. —, 1873	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
9196	3	Fort Union, N. Mex	—, 1875	R. Connell	Do.
9197	1	Nebraska .....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
9198	6	Yellowstone River	July —, 1873	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
9199	1	Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Ter.	.....	.....	Do.
4604	2	Fort Laramie, Wyo .....	.....	Dr. J. R. Warren	Do.
9200	2	(?) .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
5115	8	Kansas .....	.....	Reynolds and Hay- den	Do.
4585	1	Sand Hills .....	.....	.....	Do.
9458	1	Upper Fire Hole Basin.	.....	C. Hart Merriam	Do.
9635	3	Santa Fé, N. Mex...	June —, 1872	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
9637	3	White Mountains, Arizona.	Aug. —, 1873	do	Do.
8652	2	Beaver, Utah	May —, 1878	Yarrow and Hen- shaw	Do.
10191	10	White River Cañon, Arizona.	.....	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
11858	6	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	—, 1865	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.

(143.) **PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI DOUGLASSI** (Bell) Cope—Continued.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1853, 398.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11857	18	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	.....	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
11862	1	do	—, 1865	do	Do.
11849	2	Saint Thomas, Ariz.	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
10191	8	White River Cañon, Ariz.	—, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10786	1	Sydney, Nebr.	Feb. 10, 1876	Lieut. E. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
10837	1	Camp Warren, Ariz.	Aug. 10, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
5277	1	Kansas	.....	Dr. Reynolds	Do.
5272	6	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
5455	5	Fort Bridger, Wyo.	.....	Captain R. Ander- son, U. S. A.	Do.
5241	11	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
5142	6	Kansas	.....	.....	Do.
4927	10	Northern Utah	.....	C. McCarthy	Do.
4866	6	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	.....	Howard	Do.
4864	9	do	.....	do	Do.
4820	14	Nebraska	.....	.....	Do.
3219	3	Zuñi River, N. Mex.	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
9313	2	Bridger's Pass, Wyo.	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
9312	1	Mexican boundary survey.	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
9308	3	Bridger's Pass, Wyo.	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
9263	1	Colorado Springs, Colo.	—, 1879	Miss A. Beach	Do.
8184	2	Utah	.....	.....	Do.
	111				

(144.) **PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI ORNATISSIMUM** (Bell) Cope.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 396.

RESERVE SERIES.

4785	2	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	.....	Howard	Alcoholic.
8436	5	Rock Cañon, Ariz.	July —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
8088	5	Cove Creek, Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
199	2	Between Austin, Tex., and Cuesta.	.....	Lieut. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
4580	1	Little Colorado River.	.....	Lieut. J. C. Ives, U. S. A.	Do.
4584	3	Upper Colorado Re- gion.	.....	do	Do.
3222	1	Near 38° latitude.	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beck- with, U. S. A.	Do.
4592	2	Pole Creek	—, 1857	Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
204	1	Zuñi Mountains	.....	Dr. S. W. Windham	Do.
4596	3	Kalapa, Mex	.....	R. M. D'Oca	Do.
	25				

(145.) **PHRYNOSOMA DOUGLASSI PYGMÆA** (Bell) Yarrow.

Yarrow, Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 443.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11473	2	Des Chutes R., Oreg.	— — —, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic type.
10918	6	Fort Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.	— — —, 1880	Captain Chas. Ben- dire, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
11945	3	Oregon	— — —, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	11				

(146.) **PHRYNOSOMA BLAINVILLEI** Gray.

Girard, U. S. Expl. Ex. Herp., 1858, 401.

RESERVE SERIES.

8151	2	Arizona	— — —, 1871	. . . . .	Alcoholic.
7908	1	Monterey, Cal	— — —	Canfield	Do.
10779	1	San Diego, Cal	— — —, 1880	Prof. D. S. Jordan ..	Do.
	4				

(147.) **PHRYNOSOMA CORONATUM** Blainville.

Blainville, Nouv. Mém. Museum, 1835, iv, 284.

RESERVE SERIES.

155	4	California	— — —	Governor Stevens	Alcoholic.
4587	12	Fort Tejon, Cal	— — —	J. Xantus	Do.
160	1	El Dorado Co., Cal	— — —	Dr. C. C. Boyle	Do.
157	4	San Diego, Cal	— — —	Lieut. W. P. Trow- bridge, U. S. A.	Do.
8862	1	San Francisco, Cal	Nov. —, 1875	A. W. Chase	Do.
5246	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal	— — —	J. H. Clark	Do.
129	2	Sonora	— — —	Col. J. D. Graham	Do.
8645	1	Mohave Desert, Cal	— — —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8647	1	do	July —, 1875	do	Do.
8648	3	Santa Barbara, Cal	July —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9574	1	San Pedro, Cal	July 24, 1863	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
154	1	Bodega, Cal	— — —	Dr. J. G. Newberry	Do.
156	1	Monterey, Cal	— — —	Lieut. W. P. Trow- bridge, U. S. A.	Do.
	33			.	

GENERAL SERIES.

11933	1	California . . . . .	— — —	. . . . .	Alcoholic.
11854	1	Santa Barbara, Cal	— — —	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
10784	1	(?) . . . . .	— — —	. . . . .	Do.
10780	1	Santa Barbara, Cal	— — —	Prof. D. S. Jordan ..	Do.
	4				

(148.) CYCLURA HEMILOPHA Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5295	4	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus	Alcoholic type.
12651	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
12652	1	do	Feb. —, 1882	do	Do.
	6				

(149.) CYCLURA TERES Harlan.

Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1825, iv, 246.

RESERVE SERIES.

12655	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
12656	8	do	Feb. —, 1882	do	Do.
	9				

(150.) CYCLURA ACANTHURA Shaw.

Shaw, Gen. Zool., 1802, iii, 216.

RESERVE SERIES.

12654	3	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
-------	---	-------------------	--------------	------------------	------------

(151.) ANOLIS PRINCIPALIS Linn.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 67.

RESERVE SERIES.

8305	1	Tocoi, Fla. ....	.....	Prof. F. B. Meek	Alcoholic.
4175	4	Pensacola, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. R. W. Jeffrey	Do.
9439	3	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
5160	7	Graud Couteau, La. ....	.....	St. Charles Coll	Do.
5163	12	Louisiana .....	.....	C. B. Adams	Do.
8903	2	Lake Monroe, Fla. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
5126	1	Entaw, Ala. ....	.....	Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
5124	6	New Orleans to Galveston, Tex. ....	.....	C. B. Adams	Do.
8985	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
5088	1	North Carolina .....	.....	C. B. Adams	Do.
5147	7	Cat Island, Wis. ....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
9440	4	Wisconsin .....	.....	.....	Do.
5123	6	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5166	6	Kemper Co., Miss. ....	.....	.....	Do.
5218	1	Alabama .....	.....	W. M. Stewart	Do.
4726	3	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
9965	2	Little Sarasota Bay, Florida.	—, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
11905	1	Nashville, Ga.	July 28, 1880	W. I. Taylor	Do.
2988	1	Victoria, Tex. ....	.....	Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
11707	1	Camp Yuma, Cal. ....	.....	R. O. Abbott	Do.
10601	1	Middle Sound, N. C.	April 18, 1880	R. E. Earl	Do.
9265	1	Round Lake, Ala.	July 14, 1876	A. L. Kumlien	Do.

(151.) *ANOLIS PRINCIPALIS* Linn—Continued.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, ii, 67.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4175	4	Pensacola, Fla.....		Dr. R. W. Jeffrey	Alcoholic.
2987	3	Anderson, S. C.....		Mrs. M. E. Daniel	Do.
2983	1	New Orleans, La.....		N. O. Academy	Do.
11996	24	Georgiana, Fla.....		William Wittfield	Do.
10594	1	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10595	1	do	July 14, 1879	do	Do.
10596	1	do	July 14, 1879	do	Do.
10725	1	(?)			Do.
10724	1	(?)			Do.
11391	1	Milton, Fla.....	May 23, 1881	S. T. Walker	Do.
10876	1	Oakley, S. C.....			Do.
9490	1	(?)			Do.
5144	1	Mississippi		C. B. Adams	Do.
9280	1	(?)			Do.
9291	1	(?)			Do.
8335	2	Kingston, N. C.....		H. W. Welsher	Do.
5163	8	Louisiana		C. B. Adams	Do.
5158	3	Summerville, N. C.....		J. C. McNair	Do.
5161	1	New Orleans, La.....		G. Wurdemann	Do.
	57				

(152.) *ANOLIS COOPERI* Baird.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 254.

RESERVE SERIES.

6002	1	Cape Punta, Fla.....			Alcoholic.
------	---	----------------------	--	--	------------

(153.) *COLEONYX VARIEGATUS* Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 12.

RESERVE SERIES.

3211	1	Live Oak Creek, Tex.....		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
3213	2	Fort Yuma, Cal.....		Major G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
	3				

(154.) *SPHÆRODACTYLUS NOTATUS* Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 12.

RESERVE SERIES.

3216	1	Florida			Alcoholic.
5173	1	Cuba		C. Wright	Do.
	2				

(156). *PHYLLODACTYLUS XANTI* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 102

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
12646	1	La Paz, Cal.....	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.

(157.) *DIPLODACTYLUS UNCTUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 102.

RESERVE SERIES.

5304	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.....	—	John Xantus.....	Type; aleo-holic.
8571	3	Triunfo, Lower Cal	—, 1874-5	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
12612	1	La Paz, Cal.....	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.

(159.) *CROTALUS PYRRHUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 308.

RESERVE SERIES.

6606	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz..	—	Dr. E. Cones, U.S.A.	Type; aleo-holic.
8562	1	Angel Island Bay, Cal.	—, 1874-5	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Alcoholic.
8669	1	Mohave Desert, Ariz.	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew.....	Do.
	3				

(160.) *CROTALUS MITCHELLI* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 293.

RESERVE SERIES.

12625	1	La Paz, Cal.....	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.
-------	---	------------------	--------------	------------------	------------

(161.) *CROTALUS CERASTES* Hallowell.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 14.

RESERVE SERIES.

482	1	Colorado River, Col.	—	A. Schott	Alcoholic.
5022	1	Fort Buchanan, N. Mex.	—	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
8923	1	Southern Utah	—	Dr. H. C. Yarrow..	Do.
9116	1	Cottonwood Cañon, Nev.	—	John Kohler	Do.
	4				

(162.) *CROTALUS TIGRIS* Kennicott.

Kennicott, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 14.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
471	1	Sierra Verde, N. Mex.		A. Schott	Alcoholic.
472	1	do		do	Do.
473	1	do		do	Do.
5271	1	Ft. Buchanan, Ariz.		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
	4				

(163.) *CROTALUS ENYO* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 293.

RESERVE SERIES.

5291	3	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
12623	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1852	L. Belding	Do.
	4				

(164.) *CROTALUS HORRIDUS* Linn.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iii, 9.

RESERVE SERIES.

8372	1	Wilmington, N. C.		Dr. A. Reuss	Alcoholic.
248	1	Saint Simon's Island, Ga.		J. P. Fox	Do.
4621	1	Kansas	—, 1858	Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
4394	1	Arkansas		Colonel Kearney	Do.
249	1	Iowa		B. F. Odell	Do.
276	1	Brazos River, Tex.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
1292	1	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
244	1	West Virginia		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
9320	1	Wilmington, N. C.			Do.
9973	1	Katonah, N. Y.	Aug. 26, 1878	J. D. Miller	Ale. cast.
1209	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		J. Fairie	Alcoholic.
	11				

GENERAL SERIES.

10864	1	(?)	(?)		Alcoholic.
-------	---	-----	-----	--	------------

(165.) *CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS ADAMANTEUS* (Beauvois) Cope.

Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 3.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
250	1	Charleston, S. C.	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker	Alcoholic.
270	1	Saint Augustine, Fla.	.....	J. C. H. Snell.....	Do.
252	1	Jackson, N. C.	.....	Fitzgerald	Do.
4293	1	Arkansas.	.....	.....	Do.
10550	3	Gainesville, Fla.	Apr. 18, 1881	James Bell	Do.
4393	1	Arkansas.	.....	Colonel Kearney	Do.
.....	1	Charleston, S. C.	.....	Dr. G. E. Manigault	Skeleton.
.....	1	Florida (?)	.....	.....	Skin.
9625	2	Sanford, Fla.	—, 1879	D. S. Way	Casts.
	12				

GENERAL SERIES.

10067	1	Gulf Hammock, Fla.	Apr. —, 1879	W. J. Cameron	Alcoholic.
10821	1	Gainesville, Fla.	Mar. —, 1851	James Bell	Do.
10820	1	do	do	do	Do.
10818	1	do	.....	.....	Do.
10542	1	do	.....	.....	Do.
10825	1	do	.....	.....	Do.
10826	1	do	.....	.....	Do.
12082	1	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
	8				

(166.) *CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS ATROX* (Beauvois) Cope.

Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 5.

RESERVE SERIES.

7760	1	Indianola, Tex.	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
7761	1	do	.....	do	Do.
255	1	do	.....	do	Do.
4224	1	San Antonio, Tex.	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
1801	1	Eagle Pass, N. Mex.	.....	.....	Do.
273	1	San Bois, Choctaw Nation.	.....	Lieut. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
263	1	Santa Cruz.	.....	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
4713	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
4225	1	Rocky Dell Creek	.....	Lieut. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
476	1	Fort Yuma, Cal.	.....	R. O. Abbott	Do.
5290	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
470	1	Gila and Colorado Bottom.	.....	A. Schott	Do.
8564	1	Los Carnados, Cal.	—, 1874-5	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Do
8856	1	San Francisco, Cal.	Nov. —, 1875	A. W. Chase	Do.
8998	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9322	2	.....	—, 1874	.....	Do.
9208	1	Brookhaven, Miss.	.....	T. J. H. Keenan	Do.
474	1	Tabac, Sonora	.....	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
8399	1	Fort Wingate, N. M.	July 26, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
12045	4	La Paz, Cal.	—, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	24				

(166.) **CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS ATROX** (Beauvois) Cope—Continued.⁴

Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 5.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
269	1	Brazos River, Texas	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard ..	Alcoholic.
7212	1	Between San Pedro and Comanche Springs.	.....	.....	Do.
5184	1	Fort Stockton, Tex	.....	P. Duffy	Do.
7765	1	P. R. R. survey, 32°	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
4226	1	Texas .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	5				

(167.) **CROTALUS ADAMANTEUS SCUTULATUS** (Beauvois) Cope.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 207.

RESERVE SERIES.

5021	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8669	2	Mohave Desert, Ariz.	.....	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
285	1	Gila River Bottom	.....	A. Schott	Do.
	4				

(168.) **CROTALUS LUCIFER** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 6.

RESERVE SERIES.

7762	1	Oregon .....	.....	.....	Alc. type.
4234	1	Fort Umpqua, Oreg.	.....	Dr. E. P. Vollmu, U. S. A.	Alcoholic
8397	1	White Mts., Ariz.	.....	H. W. Henshaw	Do
5021	1	Ft. Buchanan, Ariz	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
370	1	California .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
371	1	do .....	.....	do	Do
373	2	San Francisco, Cal.	.....	R. D. Cutts	Do.
4254	2	Fort Tejon, Cal	.....	J. Xantus	Do.
9959	1	Sta. Catalina Island, Cal.	— —, 1876	P. Schumacher	Do.
10774	1	Near Camp Harney, Oreg.	.....	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
10813	1	Columbia R., Oreg..	Sept. 19, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
10608	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	do	Do.
10914	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
376	1	Blue Mts., Oreg	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
	16				

(169.) *CROTALUS POLYSTICTUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, 191.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11363	1	Mexico.....	June —, 1880	Professor A. Dugés.	Aleoholic.

(170.) *CROTALUS CONFLUENTUS* Say.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 8.

RESERVE SERIES.

4617	1	Steptoe Valley, Utah	July 19, 1851	Captain J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Aleoholic.
4251	1	San Francisco, Cal.	—, 1872	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
8396	1	Rush Lake, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8145	1	Camp Grant, Ariz.	—, 1872	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8395	1	Apache, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
4227	1	Red River, Ark.	—	Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
8128	1	Snake Valley, Nev.	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Aleoholic.
8399	1	Ft. Wingate, N. Mex.	July 26, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
4230	1	Pole Creek, Nebr.	—	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
264	1	Oregon	—	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
4228	1	San Antonio, Tex.	—	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
8129	1	Provo, Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
7841	1	Utah	—	A. Clough	Do.
292	1	Republican River	—	Do.	Do.
260	1	Rio San Pedro, Tex.	—	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
4231	1	Yellowstone	—	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
4229	1	Cache la poudre Riv.	—	Governor Stevens	Do.
282	1	Milk River, Mont.	—	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
283	1	Fort Lookout	—	Do.	Do.
4658	1	Utah	Aug. 9, 1859	Do.	Do.
8143	1	Rush Lake, Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
9319	1	Montana	—	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
9318	1	Camp Tborne	July —, 1878	Prof. J. A. Allen	Do.
8598	1	Kern River, Cal.	Sept. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9519	1	Pyramid Lake, Nev.	May 27, 1877	do	Do.
9958	1	Sydney, Nebr.	Feb. 10, 1876	Lt. E. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
11729	1	Camp "12," Nevada	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway	Do.
284	1	Fort Union, N. Mex.	—	—	Do.
9094	1	(?)	—	—	Do.
8753	1	Arizona	—, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	30				

GENERAL SERIES.

11565	1	Truckee River, Nev.	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway	Aleoholic.
8755	1	San Mateo, Ariz.	Oct. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
4232	4	Near 32° latitude	—	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
9318	1	Yellowstone River	July —, 1873	Prof. J. A. Allen	Do.
4618	1	Fort Kearney	—	C. McCarthy	Do.
1293	1	Wagon road to Bridger's Pass, Wyo.	—	W. S. Wood	Do.
4962	1	Pecos River, Texas	—	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
	10				

(171.) *CROTALUS MOLOSSUS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 10.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8398	1	Southern Arizona ..	Oct. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw ...	Aleoholic.
485	1	Sonora, Mex.....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
486	1	Pecos River, Texas ..	.....	Dr. A. L. Heerman ..	Do.
	3				.

(173.) *CAUDISONA MILIARIA* Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 11.

RESERVE SERIES.

4283	2	Arkansas .....	.....	C. Drexler.....	Aleoholic.
7214	1	Pensacola, Fla .....	.....	.....	Do.
494	1	Headwaters Colorado.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
5460	3	Grand Couteau, La ..	.....	St. Charles Coll....	Do.
504	1	Monticello, Miss ..	.....	Miss H. Tunison ..	Do.
500	4	Charleston, S. C ..	.....	E. B. Andrews ..	Do.
497	1	Sans-bois Creek, N. Mex.	.....	Jeffers	Do.
6067	4	Sonora, Mex .....	.....	Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A.	Do.
8784	1	Pensacola, Fla	July 17, 1876	F. V. Stevenson ..	Do.
8932	1	Wilmington, N. C ..	.....	.....	Do.
9703	1	Arlington, Fla ..	—, 1878	G. Brown Goode ..	Do.
9795	1	do	—, 1878	do	Do.
10604	1	Nashville, Ga	Oct. 3, 1880	W. J. Taylor ..	Do.
10708	1	do	Aug. 10, 1880	do	Do.
9706	1	Arlington, Fla ..	—, 1878	G. Brown Goode ..	Do.
10736	1	Clearwater, Fla ..	—, 1879	S. J. Walker ..	Do.
	25				

GENERAL SERIES.

10745	1	Clearwater, Fla ..	Aug. 26, 1879	S. J. Walker	Aleoholic.
10735	1	do	July 14, 1879	do	Do.
10623	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
9478	1	(?)	Sept. 15, 1862	Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A ..	Do.
	4				

(174.) *CAUDISONA EDWARDSSI* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 15.

RESERVE SERIES.

509	1	Mexico .....	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
511	1	Brownsville, Tex .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Aleoholic.
5177	2	Stockton, Tex .....	.....	J. Fairie	Do.
506	1	Sonora, Mex .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
8409	2	Southern Arizona ..	—, 1874	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
	7				

(175.) CAUDISONA TERGEMINA Say.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 14.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
435	1	Savannah, Ga.			Alcoholic.
517	1	Del. Co., Iowa		B. F. Odell	Do.
514	1	Nebraska		M. Warner	Do.
5362	1	New Buffalo, Mich			Do.
546	1	Columbus, Ohio		Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
543	3	Warren, Ohio			Do.
545	1	Trumbull Co., Ohio		Dr. J. P. Kirtland	Do.
7772	1	Indiana			Do.
4656	1	Utah		Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
525	2	Racine, Wis.		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
522	1	Verdigris River		J. H. Clark	Do.
	14				

(176.) ANCISTRODON PISCIVORUS PISCIVORUS (Lacépède) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 19.

RESERVE SERIES.

6248	1	New Berne, N. C.			Alcoholic.
833	2	New Orleans, La.		Acad. Nat. Sci.	Do.
809	1	Charleston, S. C.			
817	1	Saint Simon's Island, Ga.		J. P. Postell	Do.
819	1	Fort Smith, Ark.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
824	1	Union County, Ill.		R. Keunicott	Do.
825	1	do		do	Do.
9006	1	Montgomery, Ala.	May —, 1877	Kumlien and Bean	Do.
10551	1	Gainesville, Fla.	Apr. 18, 1881	James Bell	Do.
10441	1	do	May —, 1880	do	Do.
10442	1	do	May —, 1880	do	Do.
808	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		J. Fairie	Do.
9097	1	Wilmington, N. C.			Do.
10679	1	Clearwater, Fla.	—, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
	15				

GENERAL SERIES.

10734	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Alcoholic.
10702	1	Gainesville, Fla.		James Bell	Do.
10488	1	do	July —, 1880	do	Do.
	3				

(177.) **ANCISTRODON PISCIVORUS PUGNAX** (Lacépède) Cope.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 20.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4262	2	Indianola, Tex		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
822	1	Near 32° lat.....		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
4263	1	Eagle Pass, Tex		A. Schott	Do.
	4				

(178.) **ANCISTRODON CONTORTRIX** Linn.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 17.**

RESERVE SERIES.

808	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		J. Fairie.....	Ale. type.
559	1	do		J. Fairie.....	Alcoholic.
569	1	Red River, Arkansas		Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
7811	1	Fort Riley, Kans		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
570	1	Big Blue River, Kans		W. S. Wood	Do.
5463	1	Grand Coteau, La		St. Charles Coll	Do.
562	1	Mississippi		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
566	1	Carlisle, Pa		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
571	1	Sabinal		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
575	1	Madison, Va		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
8047	1	Washington, D. C		Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
574	1	Charleston, S. C		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
563	1	do			Do.
8788	1	Augusta, Ga		William Phillips	Do.
8365	1	Ferry Landing, Va	May 29, 1875	H. W. Welsher	Do.
9000	1	Wilmington, N. C			Do.
9957	1	Arkansas	— —, 1875	Capt. J. P. McCown, U. S. A.	Do.
9210	1	Charleston, S. C		St. Charles Coll	Do.
10361	1	Leesburg, Va	Sept. —, 1879	C. S. Carter	Do.
10075	1	Florida	— —, 1879	J. W. Milner	Do.
	20				

GENERAL SERIES.

9685	1	Virginia	May 21, 1878	F. H. Cushing	Alcoholic.
10361	1	Leesburg, Va	Sept. —, 1879	C. S. Carter	Do.
	2				

(180.) **ELAPS FULVIUS FULVIUS** (Linn.) Cope.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 21.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4804	1	New Orleans, La		Acad. of Sci., N. O..	Alcoholic.
4391	1	Arkansas		Colonel Kearney	Do.
6081	1	Xalapa, Mex		R. M. D'Oca	Do.
1120	1	Charleston, S. C		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
6045	1	Barbadoes		Prof. Theo. N. Gill	Do.
1139	1	Liberty County, Ga		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
1130	1	Eutaw, Ala		Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
1142	1	Somerville, S. C		J. C. McNair	Do.
4716	1	Micanopy, Fla		Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
7776	1	Saint Joseph's Island			Do.
8230	1	Saint John's River, (Orange Bluffs), Fla		L. W. Ledyard	Do.
9933	1	Arlington, Fla	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10606	1	Nashville, Ga	Sept. 6, 1880	William J. Taylor	Do.
8813	1	South Carolina		Dr. G. A. Moran	Do.
10674	1	Arlington, Fla	— —, 1879	F. C. Goode	Do.
10673	1	do	— —, 1879	do	Do.
11990	1	Georgiana, Fla		William Wittfield	Do.
1135	1	Texas		Colonel Jewett	Do.
10443	1	Gainesville, Fla	— —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
	19				

GENERAL SERIES.

11990	1	Georgiana, Fla		William Wittfield	Alcoholic.
10692	1	Gainesville, Fla	— —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
	2				

(181.) **ELAPS FULVIUS TENER** (Linn.) Cope.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 22.**

RESERVE SERIES.

1119	1	San Pedro to Rio Grande, Mex			Alcoholic.
1125	2	San Felipe		Major W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
1135	1	Texas		Colonel Jewett	Do.
1137	4	Rio Pecos, Tex		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
8783	1	Pensacola, Fla	Ang. —, 1874	F. Stevenson, U.S.N.	Do.
8574	1	Indianola, Tex	Sept. —, 1874	Capt. Wm. Holden	Do.
	10				

(182.) *ELAPS EURYXANTHUS* Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 337.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1122	1	Sonora, Mex		Dr. Thos. Webb	Alcoholic.
1131	1	Arizona		A. Schott	Do.
8566	1	Tiburon Island, L. Cal.	Aug. 22, 1876	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Do.
8949	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
1123	1	Rio Grande		General Churchill, U. S. A.	Do.
	5				

(183.) *ELAPS DISTANS* Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 338.

RESERVE SERIES.

8369	1	Volusia, Fla.....		Prof. F. B. Meek	Alcoholic.
8850	1	Chihuahna, Mex		William Grant	Do.
	2				

(184.) *ELAPS TRISTIS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 23.

RESERVE SERIES.

1124	1	Kemper Co., Miss.....		D. C. Lloyd	Alcoholic type.
1123	1	Rio Grande		General Churchill, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8870	1	Hemstead, Tex	Dec. 22, 1876	Kumlien and Bean	Do.
	3				

(185.) *CARPHOPHIOPS HELENÆ* Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, 100.

RESERVE SERIES.

2183	2	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Alcoholic.
12046	7	Mount Carmel, Ill		Lucien M. Turner	Do.
	9				

(186.) **CARPHOPHIOPS AMÆNUS** Say.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 129.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1870	1	Foxburg, Pa		Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
2157	1	Beesley's Point, N. J.		do	Do.
1931	1	Anderson, S. C.		Mrs. M. E. Daniel	Do.
1873	2	Clark County, Va.			Do.
1925	1	Weathersfield, Conn.		C. Wright	Do.
1874	2	Mississippi		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
2165	2	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
1921	2	Jackson Co., N. C.		Fitzgerald	Do.
1922	1	do		do	Do.
8018	1	Washington, D. C.		Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
4869	1	Georgia		Dr. J. Jones	Do.
8840	3	Union County, Tenn.		J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
8853	1	Morton, Ohio		A. H. Little	Do.
8792	1	Augusta, Ga.		William Phillips	Do.
8934	1	Kinston, N. C.		Mason	Do.
10721	1	Washington, D. C.	May —, 1880	W. W. Rhees	Do.
10656	1	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
12047	2	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	Lucien M. Turner	Do.
12128	1	Arlington, Va.		William Palmer	Do.
10720	1	Salem Creek, N. C.	— —, 1881	Dr. J. A. Kite, U. S. N.	Do.
	27				

(187.) **CARPHOPHIOPS VERMIS** Kennicott.**Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, 99.**

RESERVE SERIES.

6074	1	Fort Scott, Kans.		Lieut. Eustis, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
1918	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		do	Do.
5563	1	Saint Louis, Mo.		St. Louis Academy	Do.
	3				

(188.) **VIRGINIA VALERIÆ** Baird & Girard.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 127.**

RESERVE SERIES.

7303	1	Cook County, Ill.		R. Kennicott	Alcoholic.
4432	1	Southern Illinois		do	Do.
2224	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Professor R. Owen	Do.
1876	1	Anderson, S. C.		Miss C. Paine	Do.
1962	1	Kent County, Md.		Miss V. Blaney	Do.
	5				

(189.) **VIRGINIA ELEGANS** Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, 99.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2055	1	Fort Towson, Red River, Arkansas.		Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
2056	1	do		do	Do.
12023	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	Lucien M. Turner ..	Do.
	3				

(190.) **HALDEA STRIATULA** Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 122.

RESERVE SERIES.

1879	1	Charleston, S. C.		Dr. S. B. Barker ...	Ale. type.
4751	2	Upshur County, Tex.		J. N. Glasco	Alcoholic.
5564	6	Grand Couteau, La.		St. Charles Coll.	Do.
7302	1	Somerville, N. C.		J. C. McNair	Do.
2453	1	Milwaukee, Wis.		Sercomb.	Do.
1877	1	Richmond, Va.		C. W. Reese	Do.
1878	1	Kemper Co., Miss.		D. C. Lloyd	Do.
4490	1	Fort Jackson, Minn.		T. Glover	Do.
10742	1	Statesville, N. C.	Oct. 11, 1879	A. L. Barringer.....	Do.
9595	1	Wilmington, N. C.	Apr. —, 1878	John M. Harbifield ..	Do.
10750	1	Clear Water, Fla.	Aug. 26, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10711	1	Nashville, Ga.	—, 1880	W. J. Taylor	Do.
	18				

(192.) **TANTILLA GRACILIS** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 132.

RESERVE SERIES.

4500	11	Indianola, Tex.		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4750	1	Gilmer, Tex.		J. M. Glasco	Do.
	12				

(193.) **TANTILLA HALLOWELLI** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 74.

RESERVE SERIES.

2057	1	Eagle Pass, Tex.		A. Schott	Alcoholic.
------	---	------------------	--	-----------------	------------

(194.) **TANTILLA NIGRICEPS** Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 328.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4755	1	Fort Riley, Kans.....		H. Brandt	Alcoholic.
2039	1	Gila River, N. Mex.....		Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
11766	6	Fresno, Cal.....	—, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
	8				

(195.) **TANTILLA CORONATA** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 131.

RESERVE SERIES.

4868	1	Liberty County, Ga.....		Dr. W. L. Jones	Alcoholic.
1875	1	Mississippi		D. C. Lloyd	Do.
	2				

(196.) **ABASTOR ERYTHROGRAMMUS** Daudin.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 125.

RESERVE SERIES.

6426	1	New Berne, N. C		Capt. Wm. Holden	Alcoholic.
8292	1	Wilmington, N. C.....		Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
5556	1	Georgetown, S. C		P. J. C. Weston	Do.
8049	1	Georgia		R. R. Cuyler	Alc. type.
5558	3	Pensacola, Fla.....		Dr. R. W. Jeffrey	Alcoholic.
9005	1	Kinston, N. C.....		H. W. Welsher	Do.
9583	1	Arlington, Fla.....	April —, 1878	F. G. Goode	Cast.
10672	1	Gainesville, Fla.....	—, 1879	James Bell	Alcoholic.
	10				

(197.) **FARANCIA ABACURA** Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 123.

RESERVE SERIES.

7291	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.			Alc. type.
8071	1	do		J. Fairie	Alcoholic.
8373	1	Wilmington, N. C.....		Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
8035	1	New Berne, N. C			Do.
8034	1	Anderson, S. C.....		Miss C. Paine	Do.
6244	1	Pass Christian, Miss.....			Do.
7293	1	Cartersville, Ga			Do.
9599	1	Arlington, Fla.....	April —, 1878	F. G. Goode	Cast.
10801	1	Chula, Va	May 21, 1878	F. H. Cushing	Alcoholic.
	10				

(198.) *CHILOMENISCUS STRAMINEUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 339.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
6495	3	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		J. Xantus.....	Alc. type.
4674	2	do		do	Do.
5596	4	San Marthe		Paris Museum	Do.
12629	2	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Do.
	11				

(199.) *CHILOMENISCUS EPHIPPICUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 85.

RESERVE SERIES.

8897	2	Arizona Valley, Cal.		J. H. Horn.....	Alcoholic.
8601	1	Camp Mojave, Ariz.	Sep. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew.....	Do.
	3				

(200.) *CHILOMENISCUS CINCTUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 303.

RESERVE SERIES.

12630	2	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.....	Alcoholic.
-------	---	-------------------	--------------	-----------------	------------

(201.) *CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS* Hallowell.

Hallowell, P. R. R. Surv., Williamson's Rep., 1859, x, 15.

RESERVE SERIES.

8030	1	Camp Mojave, Ariz.	June —, 1877	Dr. J. G. Cooper....	Alcoholic.
------	---	--------------------	--------------	----------------------	------------

(202.) *CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS ANNULATA* (Hallowell) Cope.

Kennicott, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv., Repts. 1859, ii, 22.

RESERVE SERIES.

2105	2	Colorado Desert, Colo		A. Schott.....	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------------	--	----------------	------------

(203.) **CONTIA MITIS** Baird & Girard.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 110.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2034	1	San Jose, Cal		Dr. J. L. LeConte	Ale. type.
8075	1	Oregon			Alcoholic.
2036	1	Petaluma, Cal		E. Samuels	Do.
11751	1	Fresno, Cal	—, 1879	Gustav Eiseu	Do.
11777	3	do	—, 1879	do	Do.
	7				

(204.) **CONTIA EPISCOPA EPISCOPA** (Kennicott) Cope.**Kennicott, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 22.**

RESERVE SERIES.

2042	1	Eagle Pass, Tex		A. Schott	Alcoholic.
2044	1	Indianola, Tex		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
2053	1	Llano Estacado, Tex		do	Do.
	3				

(206.) **CONTIA EPISCOPA ISOZONA** (Kennicott) Cope.**Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 304.**

RESERVE SERIES.

8179	2	Utah		Exp. W. of 100th M.	Ale. type.
11417	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	—, 1865	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
	3				

(208.) **SONORA SEMIANNULATA** Baird & Girard.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 117.**

RESERVE SERIES.

2109	1	Sonora, Mex		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
------	---	-------------------	--	--------------------------------	------------

(209.) **LODIA TENUIS** Baird & Girard.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 116.**

RESERVE SERIES.

7289	1	Puget Sound, Wash. Ter.		Expl. Ex	Alcoholic.
------	---	----------------------------	--	----------------	------------

(210.) *GYALOPIUM CANUM* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 243.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8879	1	Southern Arizona	— —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
5284	1	Ft. Buchanan, Ariz.	— — — —	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
	2				

(211.) *CEMOPHORA COCCINEA* Blumenbach.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 118.

RESERVE SERIES.

2387	1	Anderson Co., S. C.	— — — —	Miss C. Paine	Alc. type.
6298	1	Ft. George, Ark.	— — — —	(?)	Alcoholic.
2185	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	— — — —	Jas. Fairie	Do.
2189	1	Monticello, Miss.	— — — —	(?)	Do.
2307	1	New Orleans, La.	— — — —	(?)	Do.
5221	1	Athens, Ala.	— — — —	W. M. Stewart	Do.
9688	1	Arlington, Fla.	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10803	1	South Carolina	— — — —	Dr. Geo. A. Moran	Do.
9267	1	Ohio	— — — —	Capt. Wm. Holden	Do.
	10				

(212.) *RHINOCHILUS LECONTEII* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 120.

RESERVE SERIES.

2030	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.	— — — —	Dr. A. L. Heerman	Alcoholic.
2020	2	N. Canadian R.	— — — —	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
5168	1	Ft. Buchanan, Ariz.	— — — —	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
2016	1	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex.	— — — —	Dr. E. Swift, U.S.A.	Do.
2031	2	Llano Estacado, Tex.	— — — —	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
2023	1	Pecos River, Tex.	— — — —	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
4471	1	Fort Bliss, N. M.	— — — —	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
8021	1	Camp Grant, Ariz.	— — — —	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8022	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	— — — —	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8376	1	(?)	July 16, 1874	Dr. L. M. Taylor	Do.
4472	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.	— — — —	John Xantus	Do.
11743	4	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
11784	2	do	— —, 1879	do	Do.
11746	5	do	— —, 1879	do	Do.
	24				

GENERAL SERIES.

10624	1	Fort Davis, Tex.	— —, 1878	H. Stew. W. F. von Mantenfel, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
	1				

(213.) OSCEOLA ELAPSOIDEA Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 133.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9689	1	Arlington, Fla.....	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode....	Alcoholic.
2305	1	Enterprise, Fla.....	.....	Dr. Wheeler	Do.
	2				

(214.) OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS DOLIATUS (Linn.) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 256.

RESERVE SERIES.

2299	1	Kemper Co., Miss.....	.....	D. C. Lloyd	Ale. type.
7849	2	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Alcoholic.
7850	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
2344	2	do .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
303	1	Independence, Mo..	June —, 1856	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
2298	1	Mississippi .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
5282	1	do .....	.....	Lt. B. Conch, U. S. A	Do.
4292	1	Fort Union, N. Mex.	.....	Lt. J. C. Ives, U. S. A	Do.
2306	1	Galveston, Tex.....	.....	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
4396	1	Arkansas .....	.....	Col. Kearney	Do.
1846	2	Fort Towson, Ark ..	.....	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
1688	4	Southern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
2192	1	Roanoke Co., Va .....	.....	Chas. Shoemaker	Do.
2312	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
2296	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
5188	1	Louisiana .....	.....	J. W. Wallace	Do.
4803	1	New Orleans, La .....	.....	N. O. Acad. Sci	Do.
6069	1	Pensacola, Fla .....	.....	Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A.	Do.
1842	1	Fort Lookout, Yel- lowstone.	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
5560	1	Columbus, Ga .....	.....	Dr. Semer	Do.
8368	1	Washington, D. C.	.....	.....	Do.
8015	1	do .....	.....	Dr. E. Cones, U.S.A.	Do.
8016	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
4291	1	Republican River, Kans.	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
4760	1	Ft. Riley, Kansas .....	.....	H. Brandt	Do.
1848	2	Brazos River, Texas .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
10084	1	Hughes, Ohio .....	.....	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10544	1	Gainesville, Fla	Mar. —, 1881	James Bell	Do.
12024	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	37				

GENERAL SERIES.

12025	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
10437	1	Distriet of Columbia	May 18, 1880	C. Robinson, jr	Do.
10364	1	Ball's Cross Roads, Va.	Sep. —, 1879	William Palmer	Do.
10084	1	Hughes, Ohio .....	.....	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
	4				

(215.) *OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS COCCINEUS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 89.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2384	1	Charleston, S. C.		Dr. S. B. Barker	Alcoholic.
751	1	Apalachicola, Fla.		O. B. Seagrave	Do.
2305	1	Enterprise, Fla.	—, 1853	Dr. Wheeler	Do.
4436	1	Appomattox Co., Va.		J. P. Postell	Do.
8286	1	Kinston, N. C.			Do.
10741	1	Clear Water, Fla.	July 14, 1879	do	Do.
10743	1	Milton, Fla.		S. T. Walker	Do.
11988	1	Georgiana, Fla.		William Wittfield	Do.
12604	2	Galveston, Tex.	Mar. —, 1882	Prof. D. S. Jordan	Do.
	10				

(217.) *OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS GENTILIS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 90.

RESERVE SERIES.

1841	1	Red River, Ark.		Capt. R. B. Marcy, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
1845	1	Brownsville, Tex.		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
1853	1	Caderita, N. Mex.		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
425	1	Mexico			Do.
2337	1	Caleasieu Pass, La.		G. Wurdemann	Do.
	5				

(218.) *OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS ANNULATUS* (Linn.) Cope.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 329.

RESERVE SERIES.

8345	1	Apache, Ariz.		H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
1857	1	Matamoras		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
	2				

(219.) *OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS TRIANGULUS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 87.

RESERVE SERIES.

2380	1	Clark Co., Va.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
1407	1	New York		Mus. de Hist., Nat., Paris.	Do.
2433	1	Elmyra, Ill.		N. W. University	Do.
1558	1	Mount Joy, Pa.		J. R. Townsend	Do.
2327	2	Lebanon Springs, N. Y.			Do.
6247	2	Washington, D. C.		A. Pourtales	Do.
5449	1	do			Do.
4297	1	Racine, Wis.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2300	1	Mississippi		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
2314	1	Bedford, L. I.		J. C. Brevoort	Do.

(219.) **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS TRIANGULUS** (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 87.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2330	1	Somerville, N. C.		Dr. F. B. Hough	Alcoholic.
1663	1	Lebanon, Ind.		S. B. Davis	Do.
128	1	(?)			Do.
8787	1	Augusta, Ga.		William Phillips	Do.
8975	1	Baltimore, Md.		Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
8957	1	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner	Do.
7837	1	Washington, D. C.		Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
9577	1	do	Nov. 29, 1877	William Talbut	Do.
9745	1	Montgomery Co., Md.	May —, 1878	W. N. Steele	Do.
10083	1	Hughes, Ohio	Apr. —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
9212	1	Dept. of Agriculture	—, 1874	Dr. L. N. Jaynes	Do.
8989	1	Wood's Holl, Mass.		Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
9284	1	Havre de Grace, Md.	—, 1876	A. L. Kumlien	Do.
	25				

(221.) **OPHIBOLUS PYRRHOMELAS** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 305.

RESERVE SERIES.

7845	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.		Dr. E. Palmer	Alcoholic.
8174	1	Arizona		Exp. W. of 100 M.	Do.
10200	1	White R. Cañon, Ariz.		Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
11421	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	—, 1865	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
	4				

(222.) **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS GETULUS** (Linn) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 85.

RESERVE SERIES.

2369	1	Cedar Keys, Fla.		G. Wurdemann	Alcoholic.
5509	1	Charlotte Harbor, Fla.		Dr. S. B. Barker	Do.
2375	1	Indian River, Fla.		G. Wurdemann	Do.
2376	1	Anderson, S. C.		C. P.	Do.
4378	1	Charleston, S. C.		Dr. S. B. Barker	Do.
8077	1	New Berne, N. C.			Do.
8358	1	Kinston, N. C.		H. W. Welsher	Do.
459	1	New York			Do.
4380	1	Washington, D. C.		W. Pierce	Do.
2323	1	Gloucester, Va.		Rev. C. Mann	Do.
2294	1	Mississippi		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
7276	1	Port Tobacco, Md.		Miss Marshall	Do.
1857	1	Matamoras, Tex.		Lt. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
8797	1	Augusta, Ga.	Mar. 21, 1877	William Phillips	Do.
9109	1	Marietta, Ga.	July 6, 1877		Do.
9014	1	Sandy Springs, Md.	—, 1877	J. P. Stabler	Cast.
9146	1	do	—, 1877	do	Do.
11428	1	do		do	Eggs.
10469	1	Oakley, S. C.	June —, 1880	A. L. Barker	
12697	1	Hyattsville, Md.	—, 1882	William Gass	Ale.
	19				

(222.) **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS (Linn.) Cope—Continued.****Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 85.**

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
10688	1	Gainesville, Fla.	— —, 1880	James Bell	Aleoholic.
9014	1	Sandy Springs, Md.	June —, 1877	J. P. Stabler	Do.
10697	1	Gainesville, Fla.			Do.
10678	1	Nashville, Ga.	Nov. 18, 1880	W. J. Taylor	Do.
10344	1	Laurel, Md.	July —, 1879	J. P. Stabler	Do.
10816	1	Gainesville, Fla.		James Bell	Do.
9146	1	Maryland	July 5, 1877	J. P. Stabler	Do.
10074	2	Homosassa, Fla.	April —, 1879	J. W. Milner	Do.
10098	1	Southampton Co., Va	May —, 1879	L. Kumlien	Do.
	10				

(223.) **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS BOYLI (Linn.) Cope.****Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 82.**

RESERVE SERIES.

1698	1	El Dorado Co., Cal.				Alcoholic.
8144	1	San Francisco, Cal.		Lt. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.		Do.
4285	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.		John Xantus		Do.
1703	1	Fort Reading, Cal.		Lt. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.		Do.
7847	2	Fort Whipple, Ariz.		Dr. E. Palmer		Do.
8426	1	Southern Arizona	Oct. —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry		Do.
1713	1	Col. Desert, Colo.		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.		Do.
4284	1	Fort Yuma, Cal.		Maj. G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.		Do.
8577	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	— —, 1875	W. L. Schumaker		Do.
1730	1	San Francisco, Cal.		R. D. Cutts		Do.
5288	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		John Xantus		Do.
10796	1	McCloud R., Wash. I.	Feb. 10, 1876	Livingston Stone		Do.
11420	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	April —, 1880	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.		Do.
11787	3	Fresno, Cal.	— —, 1880	Gustav Eisen		Do.
12624	3	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding		Do.
	20					

GENERAL SERIES.

10390	1	Fort Mojave, Ariz.	— —, 1879	Dr. R. E. Lightburne.	Alcoholic.
	1				

(224.) **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS SPLENDIDUS** (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 83.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1709	1	Sonora, Mex.....		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Aleoholic.
1726	2	Pecos River, Tex		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	3				

(225.) **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS SAYI** (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 84.

RESERVE SERIES.

2381	1	Kemper Co., Miss		D. C. Lloyd	Alc. type.
1723	1	Monticello, Miss .....		.....	Do.
1697	1	Red River, Ark		Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Do.
699	1	Indianola, Tex.....		.....	Do.
1724	1	Fort Towson, Ark.....		Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
2280	2	Southern Illinois.....		R. Kenuicott	Do.
5512	1	Fort Riley, Kans.....		H. Brandt	Do.
316	1	Shawnee Mission, Kans.		S. Pass W.R. Exped.	Do.
2350	1	Natchez, Kans .....		.....	Do.
1849	2	Fort Fillmore .....		.....	Do.
6082	1	Xalapa, Mex		R. M. D'Ocea	Do.
2362	2	Tyree Springs, Tenn		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
2319	1	Tuscumbia, Ala.....		B. Pylus	Do.
5261	1	Fort Cobb, Tex		C. S. McCarthy	Do.
1735	1	Arkansas River		Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
1715	1	Bridger's Pass, Wyo. Ter.		Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
397	1	New Orleans, La.....		.....	Do.
4288	1	....do.....		N. O. Academy	Do.
9947	1	Arkansas		Capt. J. P. McCown, U. S. A.	Do.
10828	1	Senterfitt, Tex.....		Frank Longfield...	Do.
12026	1	Mount Carmel, Ill..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
1700	1	Indianola, Tex.....		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
	25				

(226.) **OPHIBOLUS GETULUS NIGER** (Linn.) Yarrow.

Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 438.

RESERVE SERIES.

12029	2	Mount Carmel, Ill..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alc. type.
12149	2	Wheatland, Ind....	— —, 1881	R. Ridgway	Do.
	4				

(227.) *OPHIBOLUS GETULUS MULTICINCTUS* (Linn.) Yarrow.

Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 440.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11753	1	Fresno, Cal.....	— —, 1880	Gustav Eisen	Alc. type.

(228.) *OPHIBOLUS GETULUS EISENI* (Linn.) Yarrow.

Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 439.

RESERVE SERIES.

11788	1	Fresno, Cal	— —, 1880	Gustav Eisen	Alc. type.
11787	1	do	— —, 1880	do	Alc. jun.
11744	1	do	— —, 1880	do	Alcoholic.
	3				

(230.) *OPHIBOLUS RHOMBOMACULATUS* Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 86.

RESERVE SERIES.

2385	1	Anderson, S. C		Miss C. Paine	Alc. type.
2358	1	Jackson, N. C		Fitzgerald	Alcoholic.
2357	1	Georgia		C. B. Adams	Do.
	3				

(231.) *OPHIBOLUS CALLIGASTER* Say.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 255.

RESERVE SERIES.

1702	1	Canadian River, Ark.		H. B. Mollhausen	Alcoholic.
1629	1	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
1721	1	North of Colorado River.		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
5229	1	Neosho Falls, Kans.		B. F. Goss	Do.
4289	1	Southern Illinois		Dr. Hunter	Do.
12019	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
593	1	Central Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
	7				

(232.) **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS PUNCTATUS** (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 112.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1880	1	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Ale. type.
1890	1	Pittsburgh, Pa.		.....	Alcoholic.
1895	1	Anderson, S. C.		Miss C. Paine	Do.
2154	2	Columbus, Ga.		Dr. Gesner	Do.
1969	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
7286	1	Marietta, Ohio		Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
1900	1	New York		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
1967	2	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
7834	1	Washington, D. C.		Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
1881	2	Somerville, N. C.		.....	Do.
4823	1	St. Catherine, Canada.		Dr. D. W. Beadle	Do.
8794	1	Augusta, Ga.		William Phillips	Do.
9110	1	Marietta, Ga.		.....	Do.
9115	1	Wilmington, N. C.		.....	Do.
9125	1	Newport, R. I.	Nov. 8, 1875	Samuel Powell	Do.
9720	1	Moulton, Ala.	— —, 1856	.....	Do.
10086	1	Hnghes, Ohio	Apr. —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
9996	1	Middletown, Conn.		Museum Wesleyan University.	Do.
10585	1	Clear Water, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
11399	1	Washington, D. C.	Aug. 27, 1881	C. Robinson, jr.	Do.
11984	4	Georgiana, Fla.		William Witfield	Do.
9099	1	.....		.....	Do.
	28				

GENERAL SERIES.

9988	1	(?)			Alcoholic.
9110	1	Marietta, Ga.		.....	Do.
	2				

(234.) **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS AMABILIS** (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 113.

RESERVE SERIES.

2061	1	San José, Cal.		Dr. J. L. Le Conte	Ale. type.
5178	1	Fort Stockton, Cal.		Patriek Duffy	Do.
2070	1	Petaluma, Cal.	— —, 1856	E. Samuels	Do.
1897	1	Galveston, Tex.		Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
2078	1	Pecos River, Tex.		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
7288	1	Minnesota		C. Bellman	Do.
2067	1	Straits of Magdalena		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
2076	1	Headwaters of Trinity.		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
6070	1	Sonora, Mex.		Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A.	Do.
5016	1	Savannah, Ga.		A. J. Skilton	Do.

(234). **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS AMABILIS** (Linn.) Cope—Continued.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 113.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7285	1	Fort Dalles, Oreg.		Dr. George Suckley, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
7287	1	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
1899	1	Cleveland, Ohio		Dr. J. P. Kirtland	Do.
2155	1	Pearl River, Miss.			Do.
2072	1	Cache Creek		Lieut. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
8267	1	Camp Mojave, Ariz.	—, 1874		Do.
11802	1	Fresno, Cal.	—, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
8602	1	Camp Mohave, Ariz.	Sept. —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
11786	1	Fresno, Cal.	—, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
11802	1	do	—, 1879	do	Do.
	20				

GENERAL SERIES.

8602	1	Camp Mohave, Ariz.	Sept. —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Alcoholic.
10199	1	White River, Ariz.	—, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
	2				

(235.) **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS PULCHELLUS** (Linn.) Yarrow.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 115.**

RESERVE SERIES.

8599	1	Utah	Sept. —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Alcoholic.
9766	1	Webster City, Iowa	June —, 1878	Charles Aldrich	Do.
	2				

(237.) **DIADOPHIS ARNYI** Kennicott.**Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, 99.**

RESERVE SERIES.

1968	1	Hyette, Kans.		S. Arny	Alc. type.
1898	1	Rock Island, Ill.		J. B. Sargent	Do.
8019	1	Camp Grant, Ariz.		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8427	1	Camp Apache, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	4				

(238.) **DIADOPHIS REGALIS** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 115.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2062	1	Sonora, Mexico		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
2064	1	Eagle Spring, Tex		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
10627	1	Fort Davis, Tex	July —, 1878	Hosp. Stew. W. F. von Manteufel, U. S. A.	Do.
10628	1	... do	do .....	... do	Do.
	4				

(239.) **CONIOPHANES IMPERIALIS** Girard.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 23.

RESERVE SERIES.

2060	1	Matamoras, Tex		Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
------	---	----------------------	--	---------------------------------	------------

(240.) **HYPSIGLENA OCHRORHYNCHA** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 246.

RESERVE SERIES.

5283	5	Cape St. Lucas, Cal		John Xantus	Alcoholic.
8031	1	Camp Brent, Ariz		Dr E. Palmer	Do.
8032	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz .....		... do	Do.
1732	1	Durango, Mex		R. D. Cutts	Do.
2303	1	Georgetown, S. C ... — —, 1855		Weston	Do.
9216	1	(?)		(?)	Do.
12648	3	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	13				

(241.) **HYPSIGLENA OCHRORHYNCHA CHLOROPHÆA** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 247.

RESERVE SERIES.

4676	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
------	---	---------------------------	--	---------------------------------	------------

(242.) SIBON ANNULATUM SEPTENTRIONALE (Linn.) Cope.

Kennicott, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 16.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1312	1	Brownsville, Tex.	.....	G. Wurdemann	Aleoholic.
4267	2	Matamoras, Mex.	.....	.....	Do.
4272	2	....do.....	.....	.....	Do.
4273	2	Hills west of Vera Cruz.	.....	Dr. Sartorius.....	Do.
5317	7				

(243.) TRIMORPHODON LYROPHANES Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 343.

RESERVE SERIES.

4680	2	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	John Xantus.....	Aleoholic.
5283	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
12632	3	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	6				

(244.) PHIMOTHYRA GRAHAMI Baird & Girard.

Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 104.

RESERVE SERIES.

2080	1	Presidio del Norte .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
2081	1	Sonora, Mex .....	.....	do	Do.
2082	1	....do.....	.....	do	Do.
4673	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.	.....	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Aleoholic.
4960	1	Pecos River, Tex .....	.....	.....	Do.
1767	1	Brownsville, Tex .....	.....	.....	Do.
4470	1	Mohave Village, Ariz .....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
7894	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz .....	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8424	2	Southeast Arizona	Oct. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
5347	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	.....	John Xantus	Do.
9101	1	Cottonwood Cañon, Utah.	— —, 1871	John Kohler	Do.
8605	1	Fort Craig, N. Mex	— —, 1874	Dr. G. W. Boughter	Do.
10716	1	Ogden, Utah	— —, 1878	Davis	Do.
10198	1	White River Cañon, Ariz.	— —, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
1392	1	Indianola, Tex .....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
12637	3	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
12638	1	....do.....	Feb. —, 1882	do	Ale. jun.
	20				

GENERAL SERIES.

10198	1	White River, Ariz....	— —, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Aleoholic.
-------	---	-----------------------	-----------	----------------------	------------

(246.) *PHIMOTHYRA DECURTATA* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 310.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
12639	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Alcoholic.

(248.) *CYCLOPHIS VERNALIS* De Kay.

Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 103.

RESERVE SERIES.

1502	1	Carlisle, Pa.			Ale. type.
1493	2	Eastern Wisconsin.	— —, 1854	A. C. Barry	Alcoholic.
1494	1	do		do	Do.
1484	1	Iowa		Odell	Do.
1485	1	do		do	Do.
8425	1	Abiquiu, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
1474	2	Cambridge, Mass.			Do.
1499	2	Lebanon Spring, N.Y.			Do.
1501	1	Westport, N. Y.			Do.
5862	4	Brunswick, Me.			Do.
5236	1	Neosho Falls, Kans.			Do.
1490	1	Detroit, Mich.			Do.
2204	1	Mouree County, Ill.			Do.
1489	1	Owassee, Tex.			Do.
1495	1	Mississippi.			Do.
2193	1	Lapham, Minn.		R. Kennicott	Do.
1476	1	Bridger Pass, Wyo.		W. S. Wood	Do.
2199	2	Sand Hill, Nebr.			Do.
434	2	Mexico.			Do.
1472	2	Columbus, Ohio.			Do.
9767	1	Webster City, Iowa.	— —, 1878	Charles Aldrich	Do.
9095	1	Merino Valley, N. Mex.	July —, 1875	Lt. W. L. Carpenter, U. S. A.	Do.
10800	1	Chula, Va.	— —, 1878	F. H. Cushing	Do.
	32				

GENERAL SERIES.

10663	1	Monroe, Ohio.	May 12, 1880	R. T. Shepherd	Alcoholic.
10754	1	Plymouth Rock, Mass.			Do.
10662	1	Monroe, Ohio.	Mar. 12, 1880	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10661	1	do	Mar. 12, 1880	do	Do.
9138	6	(?)			Do.
9136	1	Portland, Me.		U. S. F. C.	Do.
9296	2	(?)			Do.
2203	1	Fort Ripley, Minn.			Do.
1491	1	Aux Plaines, Wis.		R. Kennicott	Do.
1478	3	Racine, Wis.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
1482	1	Tioga County, N. Y.		Hewell	Do.
1496	3	Quasqueton, Iowa.		Dr. E. C. Bidwell	Do.
	22				

(249.) CYCLOPHIS AESTIVUS Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 106.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1466	1	Kemper Co., Miss.			Alcoholic.
1467	2	do			Do.
1468	1	do			Do.
7196	1	Cimarron River, N. Mex.			Do.
1439	1	Prince Geo. Co., Md.			Do.
1460	1	Tarboro', N. C.			Do.
1436	2	Indianola, Tex.			Do.
1437	1	Eagle Pass, Tex.			Do.
1435	1	New Casswell, Tex.			Do.
1433	1	San Antonio, Tex.			Do.
2445	1	Matamoras, Mex.		Lt. B. Conch, U.S. A.	Do.
1446	1	Indianola, Tex.			Do.
1447	1	Glocester Co., Va.			Do.
2101	1	St. Simon's Isl., Ga.			Do.
441	1	Savannah, Ga.			Do.
1646	1	Southern Illinois.			Do.
1444	1	Pensacola, Fla.			Do.
4551	1	New Jersey			Do.
7205	1	Grand Couteau, La.			Do.
1427	1	Fort Smith, Ark.			Do.
5235	1	Neosho Falls, Kans.			Do.
1450	1	Western Missouri			Do.
1448	1	Anderson, S. C.			Do.
1449	1	do			Do.
7197	1	Fort Bliss, N. Mex.			Do.
8795	1	Augusta, Ga.		William Phillips	Do.
8938	3	Kinston, N. C.		H. W. Welsher	Do.
9586	2	Arlington, Fla.		F. C. Goode	Do.
9692	1	do	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
11401	1	Fort Macou, N. C.	—, 1871	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
12027	1	Mt. Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
11412	1	Arlington, Va.	Sep. 25, 1881	E. H. Hawley	Do.

37

GENERAL SERIES.

1193	11	Georgiana, Fla.		W. M. Wittfield	Alcoholic.
10695	1	Clearwater, Fla.		W. J. Taylor	Do.
10710	1	Nashville, Ga.	Oct. 25, 1880	do	Do.
10681	1	Clearwater, Fla.	Jan. —, 1880	Prof. D. S. Jordan	Do.
9932	1	Arlington, Fla.	—, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
9706	1	Southern States.			Do.
9135	1	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner	Do.
8929	1	Wilmington, N. C.			Do.
8796	1	Augusta, Ga.		William Phillips	Do.
8984	1	Greytown, Tex.		Dr. H. J. Anderson	Do.
9145	16	(?)			Do.
1648	4	Savannah, Ga.			Do.
1492	1	Aux Plaines, Wis.		R. Kennicott	Do.

41

(250.) *COLUBER EMORYI* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 157.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2257	1	Fort Smith, Ark.	.....	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4766	1	Fort Riley, Kans.	.....	Do.	Do.
1707	1	Arkansas.	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard.	Do.
1694	1	Brazos River, Tex.	.....	Dr. H. J. Anderson.	Do.
1712	1	Fort McKavett, Tex.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
4965	1	Pecos River, Tex.	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
1716	1	do	.....	Lt. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
2263	1	Santa Caterina, Mex.	.....	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
5506	1	Fort Bliss, N. Mex.	.....	R. Kennicott.	Do.
2259	1	Kansas.	.....	.....	Do.
10					

(251.) *COLUBER LINDHEIMERI* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 74.

RESERVE SERIES.

1713	1	New Braunfels, Tex.	.....	Dr. F. Lindheimer	Alcoholic.
1734	1	Indianola, Tex.	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2260	1	Near 32° L.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
3					

(252.) *COLUBER VULPINUS* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 75.

RESERVE SERIES.

1570	1	Grosse Isl., Mich.	.....	Rev. C. Fox	Alc. type.
7269	1	Racine, Wis.	.....	.....	Do.
2324	1	Rock Island, Ill.	.....	.....	Do.
1727	1	Fort Snelling, Minn.	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
1729	1	do	.....	.....	Do.
10578	1	Wheatland, Ind.	May —, 1851	Robert Ridgway	Do.
5070	1	Kansas.	— —	.....	Do.
9613	1	Webster City, Iowa.	— —, 1878	Charles Aldrich	Alcoholic.
10631	1	Gainesville, Fla.	— —, 1878	James Bell	Do.
9					

GENERAL SERIES.

9927	1	Webster City, Iowa.	— —, 1878	Charles Aldrich	Alcoholic.
9613	1	do	— —, 1878	do	Do.
10759	1	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
3					

(253.) *COLUBER QUADRIVITTATUS* Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 80.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4709	1	Micanopy, Fla.		Prof. L. Agassiz.	Ale. type.
1586	1	Georgetown, S. C.		Do.	Do.
1594	1	Society Hill, S. C.		Do.	Do.
1697	1	Saint Simon's Island, Ga.		Do.	Do.
1698	1	do		Do.	Do.
6406	1	New Berne, N. C.		Do.	Do.
5504	1	Palatka, Fla.		Do.	Do.
463	1	Utah.		Do.	Do.
9691	1	Arlington, Fla.	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
11983	4	Georgiana, Fla.		William Wittfield	Do.
10670	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—, 1880	James Bell.	Do.
12626	1	do	—, 1880	do.	Do.
7070	1	Kansas.		Do.	Do.
9602	1	Arlington, Fla.	April —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Cast.
	17				

GENERAL SERIES.

11983	6	Georgiana, Fla.		William Wittfield	Alcoholic.
10668	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—, 1880	James Bell.	Do.
10639	1	do	—, 1880	do.	Do.
10672	1	Arlington, Fla.	—, 1879	F. C. Goode	Do.
11398	2	Gainesville, Fla.	April 7, 1881	James Bell.	Do.
9602	1	Arlington, Fla.	April —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
	12				

(254.) *COLUBER OBSOLETUS OBSOLETUS* (Say) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1873, 73.

RESERVE SERIES.

1569	1	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird.	Ale. type.
5502	1	Sprout River, Ala.		Do.	Do.
169	2	Brazos River, Tex.		Do.	Do.
7503	1	Fort Riley, Kans.		Do.	Do.
1601	1	Western Missouri		Dr. P. R. Hoy.	Do.
7212	2	Independence, Mo.		Do.	Do.
4710	1	Whitefield County, Ga.		Do.	Do.
7211	1	Creek Boundary.		E. R. Boardman	Do.
2438	1	Elmira, Ill.		R. Kennicott.	Do.
2432	2	Southern Illinois		J. W. Milner.	Do.
8960	1	Kinston, N. C.		Do.	Do.
2438	1	Elmira, Ill.		Do.	Do.
10389	2	Cheat River, Md.	Oct. —, 1879	F. P. McClean	Do.
10551	1	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
10866	1	Potomac Boat Landing, Va.		J. C. Van Hook.	Do.
	19				

GENERAL SERIES.

12031	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner.	Alcoholic.
12020	1	do	Nov. —, 1881	do.	Do.
10672	1	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.

(255.) *COLUBER OBSOLETUS CONFINIS* (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 76.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1563	1	Anderson, S. C.	.....	Miss C. Paine	Ale. type.
7266	2	Monticello, Miss.	.....	Miss H. Tunison ..	Aleoholic.
762	1	Mississippi .....	.....	.....	Do.
1616	1	Northampton Co., N. C.	.....	.....	Do.
1579	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
5079	1	Wheclock, Tex.	.....	.....	Do.
1600	1	Fort Morgan, Ala.	.....	.....	Do.
1604	1	Tallahassee, Fla.	.....	.....	Do.
5500	1	Grand Couteau, La.	.....	.....	Do.
1570	1	Pensacola, Fla.	.....	.....	Do.
8798	1	Augusta, Ga.	.....	William Phillips	Do.
1620	1	Southern Illinois .....	.....	.....	Do.
5505	1	Independence, Mo.	.....	.....	Do.
	14				

(256.) *COLUBER GUTTATUS* Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 78.

RESERVE SERIES.

1564	1	Kemper County, Miss.	.....	D. C. Lloyd	Aleoholic.
1612	1	Somerville, N. C.	.....	J. C. McNair	Do.
2193	1	Roanoke, Va.	.....	.....	Do.
2359	1	Madison, Va.	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
467	1	Roanoke, Va.	.....	.....	Do.
4732	1	Micanopy, Fla.	.....	.....	Do.
1615	1	Indian River, Fla.	.....	.....	Do.
5508	1	Florida .....	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
6507	1	Palatka, Fla.	.....	.....	Do.
1621	1	St. Simon's Island, Ga.	.....	Prof. C. B. Adams	Do.
4395	1	Arkansas .....	.....	.....	Do.
8799	1	Augusta, Ga.	—, 1878	William Phillips	Do.
8981	1	Kinston, N. C.	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
2342	1	Warren, Mass.	.....	.....	Do.
8366	1	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	—, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
9692	1	Arlington, Fla.	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
9693	1	do	May —, 1878	do	Do.
12018	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
457	1	New York .....	.....	.....	Do.
9587	1	Arlington, Fla.	—, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Cast.
	20				

GENERAL SERIES.

11991	5	Georgiana, Fla.	.....	Wm. Wittfield	Alcoholistic.
10588	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
9601	1	Arlington, Fla.	April —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
	7				

(257.) **COLUBER BAIRDII** Yarrow.

Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 17, 1880, 41.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
10403	1	Fort Davis, Tex	— —, 1878	Hospital Steward W. F. von Manteufel, U. S. A.	Ale. type.

(258.) **SPILOTES COUPERI** Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 92.

RESERVE SERIES.

455	1	Liberty County, Ga.	Dr. W. L. Jones	Alcoholic.
458	1	...do . . . . .	...do	Do.
	2			

(259.) **SPILOTES EREBENNUS** Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 158.

RESERVE SERIES.

1832	1	Eagle Pass, Tex	A. Schott	Alcoholic.
1860	1	Brownsville, Tex	Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
1849	1	Matamoras, Mex	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
4504	1	Brunswick, Ga	D. C. Dowine	Do.
1843	1	Lower Rio Grande	A. Schott	Do.
1859	1	Matamoras, Mex	Lient. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
10824	1	Gainesville, Fla	James Bell	Do.
10490	1	...do	James Bell	Do.
10465	1	...do	James Bell	Do.
	9			

GENERAL SERIES.

10761	1	Florida	James Bell	Alcoholic.
10565	1	Milton, Fla	S. T. Walker	Do.
10379	1	Clearwater, Fla . . . . .	...do	Do.
	3			

(260.) *PITYOPHIS MELANOLEUCUS* Daudin.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 65.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen
4610	1	Mount Holly, N. J.		Dr. Brown	Alcoholic.
8008	1	(?) .....		.....	Do.
8997	1	St. John's River, Fla.	—, 1874	G. Brown Goode	Do.
8945	1	do		do	Do.
	4				

GENERAL SERIES.

10819	1	Gainesville, Fla.		James Bell	Alcoholic.
10930	1	do	April 7, 1881	do	Do.
	2				

(261.) *PITYOPHIS SAYI SAYI* (Schlegel) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 151.

RESERVE SERIES.

1550	2	Near 38°			Alcoholic.
1575	1	Southern Illinois		R. Kenneicott	Do.
1561	1	Rockland, Ill		J. D. Sargeant	Do.
1559	1	do .....		.....	Do.
1533	1	Fort Conrad, N. Mex		.....	Do.
8003	3	Fort Tejon, Cal .....		.....	Do.
1546	1	San Bernardino, Cal .....		.....	Do.
1520	1	Santa Rita del Soto .....		.....	Do.
4632	1	Southern fork Hunn- boldt River.		.....	Do.
5471	1	Puget Sound, Oreg		U. S. Expl. Exped ..	Do.
8004	2	Camp Grant, Ariz .....		.....	Do.
1558	2	Fort Snelling, Minn .....		.....	Do.
1534	1	Colorado Bottom		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A	Do.
2287	1	Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Ter		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A	Do.
5233	2	Nebraska		J. Reynolds	Do.
1518	1	Rush Lake, Sonora .....		.....	Do.
8758	1	Fort Wingate, N. M.	—, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
4646	1	Salt Lake, Utah .....		.....	Do.
1532	1	Anton Chico, Tex .....		.....	Do.
8759	1	Pagosa, Col	—, 1874	C. E. Aiken	Do.
10799	1	Davenport, Iowa	July —, 1881	D. S. Sheldon	Do.
	27				

(262.) PITYOPHIS SAYI BELLONA (Schlegel) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 66.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8401	1	New Mexico.....	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Aleoholic.
8405	1	....do.....	Sept. 24, 1874	Yarrow & Aiken ..	Do.
8406	1	....do.....	June —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
8402	1	Colorado Chiquito, N. Mex.	July —, 1874	....do	Do.
8130	2	Fillmore, Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8139	1	Pyrmont, Nev.....	— —, 1872	....do	Do.
8403	1	Wilton Springs, Ariz.	July —, 1874	Dr. J. T. Rothrock ..	Do.
8407	1	Gila River, Ariz	— —, 1874	Dr. J. S. Newberry ..	Do.
1804	1	Huma Bay .....	.....	Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
8565	1	St. Martin's Island, L. Cal.	.....	Dr. T. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Do.
8594	1	Sonthern California	Aug. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
8592	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	....do	Do.
8670	1	....do.....	July —, 1875	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8590	1	Kernville, Cal.....	Oct. —, 185	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
9103	1	Fort Crook, Cal .....	.....	J. Feldner	Do.
9321	2	Yellowstone River	— —, 1873	J. H. Beatty	Do.
8591	1	Mohave Desert, Cal.	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8404	1	Pagosa, Cal	Sept. —, 1874	Lt. C. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
10812	1	Columbia River, Oreg.	Sept. 19, 1878	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
10731	1	Monterey, Cal.....	— —, 1880	Prof. D. S. Jordan ..	Do.
10633	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.	— —, 1880	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
10907	1	....do.....	June —, 1881	....do	Do.
10829	1	Senteriff, Tex .....	.....	Frank Longfield ..	Do.
8173	1	Arizona	— —, 1871	F. Bischoff	Do.
11418	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	.....	Dr. E. Con's, U.S.A.	Do.
9128	1	Yellowstone River	Aug. —, 1873	Prof. J. A. Allen ..	Do.
1840	2	Fort Benton, Mo .....	.....	Col. J. D. Vaughan ..	Do.
1553	1	Yellowstone, Upper Missouri River.	.....	.....	Do.
1415	1	Mexico .....	.....	.....	Do.
31	1	Fort Kearney, Neb .....	.....	.....	Do.
1542	1	Presidio del Norte, Tex.	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
4765	2	Fort Riley, Kans .....	.....	.....	Do.
8906	2	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	.....	Dr. E. Palmer ..	Do.
8400	1	Oak Orchard, Ariz	Aug. —, 1870	Dr. C. G. Newberry ..	Do.
1548	1	Lower Rio Grande .....	.....	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
1540	2	Red River, Ark .....	.....	Capt. Geo. B. McClellan, U. S. A.	Do.
1525	1	W. Fork New Creek .....	.....	.....	Do.
1530	1	Llano Estacado, Tex.	.....	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
5465	1	Platte Valley .....	.....	.....	Do.
1539	1	Castaneolas, Mex	— —, 1855	Lt. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
9244	2	Fort Dalles, Oreg .....	.....	.....	Do.
1545	1	Poplar River .....	.....	.....	Do.
1519	1	San Antonio, Tex .....	.....	.....	Do.
9521	1	Honey Lake, Cal	July —, 1877	.....	Do.
9243	1	Fort Kearney, Neb .....	.....	.....	Do.
1543	1	Poplar River .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.

(262.) **PITYOPHIS SAYI BELLONA** (Schlegel) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A., Serp., 1853, 66.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5469	1	San Francisco, Cal.	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
1816	1	Monterey, Cal.	.....	.....	Do.
1810	1	Pitt River, Oreg.	.....	.....	Do.
1822	1	Wemias River	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
2243	1	Petaluma, Cal.	.....	Mrs. M. E. Daniel	Do.
5882	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Oct. —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	59				

GENERAL SERIES.

5465	3	Platte Valley, Kans.	.....	C. Drexler	Alcoholic.
9147	4	Fort Kearney, Neb.	.....	.....	Do.
8011	2	Fort Riley, Kans.	.....	.....	Do.
11755	1	Fresno, Cal.	—, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
11745	5	do	—, 1879	do	Do.
11728	1	Camp 12, Nev.	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway	Do.
9521	1	Honey Lake, Cal.	July —, 1877	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
10263	1	White River Cañon, Ariz.	—, 1875	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
10610	1	Camp Packer	—, 1875	do	Do.
10913	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Ben- dire, U. S. A.	Do.
8759	1	Pagosa, Cal.	—, 1874	C. E. Aiken	Do.
8593	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8782	1	California	—, 1876	P. Schumacher	Do.
9103	1	Fort Crook, Cal.	.....	J. Feilner	Do.
8592	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9130	1	(?)	.....	.....	Do.
	26				

(263.) **PITYOPHIS VERTEBRALIS** Blainville.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 342.

RESERVE SERIES.

4682	4	Cape St. Lucas, L. Cal.	.....	Jno. Xantus	Alcoholic.
12631	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
12644	1	do	Feb. —, 1882	do	Do.
	6				

(264.) **PITYOPHIS ELEGANS** Kennicott.

Kennicott, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 18.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1722	1	Lower Rio Grande ..	.....	A. Schott	Alcoholic.
4266	1	Between Arkansas and Cimarron, N. M.	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
8408	1	Southeastern Arizona.	Oct. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8002	1	Camp Grant, Ariz.	.....	Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
1706	1	Pecos and Rio Grande, Tex.	.....	.....	Do.
8760	1	Southern Arizona ..	— —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	6				

(265.) **BASCANIUM CONSTRICTOR** Linn.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1853, 93.

RESERVE SERIES.

7194	1	Tioga Co., N. Y. ....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
2111	1	North Fork Ark. R. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4412	2	Calcasieu Pass, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4415	1	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
4436	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. ....	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
5547	1	Grand Coteau, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
6252	2	Fort Jesup, Ark. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4800	1	New Orleans, La. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4447	1	Mississippi .....	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes.	Do.
4438	1	do .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4413	1	Western Missouri .....	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
1744	1	Platte River, Mo. ....	.....	.....	Alcoholic, and eggs.
1760	1	Long Lake, Mo. ....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
4444	1	Grosse Island, Mich. ....	.....	Rev. C. Fox	Do.
4449	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
1758	1	Fort Smith, Ark. ....	.....	.....	Do.
4443	1	St. Simon's Isl'd, Ga. ....	.....	J. P. Postell	Do.
4448	1	Salem, N. C. ....	.....	J. T. Linebach	Do.
2274	2	Southern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4423	1	Charleston, S. C. ....	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker	Do.
7812	3	Fort Riley, Kans. ....	.....	.....	Do.
2336	2	Salt Creek, Ohio .....	.....	.....	Do.
5354	3	Kansas .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
8431	1	Pueblo, Colo.	July 14, 1874	C. E. Aiken	Do.
1764	1	Brazos River, Tex. ....	.....	.....	Do.
2130	1	Ruterville, Tex. ....	.....	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
2131	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
7195	3	Fort Kearney, Nebr. ....	.....	.....	Do.
2030	1	Fort Conrad, N. Mex. ....	.....	Lient. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
1748	1	Near Bridger's Pass, Wyo. ....	.....	.....	Do.
2003	1	Pole Creek Pass, Wyo. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
1753	1	Red Fork Pass, Wyo.	— —, 1856	do	Do.
4416	1	Delaware Co., Ohio. ....	.....	E. F. Odell	Do.

(265.) *BASCANIUM CONSTRICCTOR* Linn.—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1853, 93.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2132	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.		Lient. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
1765	1	Pitt River Valley, Cal.		Do.	Do.
1751	1	Presidio, Cal.		Lient. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
1741	1	San Francisco, Cal.		R. D. Cutts	Do.
2176	1	Klamath Lake, Oreg.			Do.
1768	1	Matamoras, Mex.		Lient. B. Coneh, U. S. A.	Do.
4736	1	Micanopy, Fla.		Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
4817	1	Palatka, Fla.		T. Glover	Do.
5549	2	Pensacola, Fla.		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
1749	1	Quasqueton, Iowa		Dr. E. C. Bidwell	Do.
1783	1	Salt Lake Valley, Utah.		J. S. Bowman	Do.
1775	2	Fort Dalles, Oreg.		Gov. Stevens	Do.
1760	1	Fort Steilacoom, Wash.			Do.
458	1	Vermont			Do.
4445	1	Grosse Island, Mich.		Rev. C. Fox	Do.
9522	1	Honey Lake, Cal.	July —, 1877	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9395	1	Arlington, Fla.	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10748	1	Ogden, Utah	— —, 1878	Davis	Do.
10085	1	Hugh's, Ohio	April —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10717	1	Ogden, Utah		Davis	Do.
5226	1	Foot Steilacoom, Wash.			Do.
10719	1	Ogden, Utah	— —, 1878	Davis	Do.
9126	1	Above Powder Riv.	Aug. —, 1873	Prof. J. A. Allen	Do.
10650	1	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
855	1				Do.
8298	1	Fort Wayne, Ind.	— —, 1869	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
11440	1	Gainesville, Fla.	— —, 1881	James Bell	Do.
9032	1	Statesville, N. C.	June —, 1877	A. S. Barringer	Cast.
10053	1	Washington, D. C.	— —, 1878	H. Horan	Do.

74

GENERAL SERIES.

12132	1	Gainesville, Fla.		James Bell	Alcoholic.
11936	1	Georgiana, Fla.		William Wittfield	Do.
11439	1	Gainesville, Fla.	— —, 1881	James Bell	Do.
10580	1	Wheatland, Ind.	May —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
10709	1	Nashville, Ga.	Aug. 22, 1880	W. J. Taylor	Do.
10756	1	(?)			Do.
10690	1	Gainesville, Fla.	— —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
10586	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10765	1	(?)			Do.
10733	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10736	1	(?)			Do.
10570	1	Gainesville, Fla.	May —, 1881	James Bell	Do.
10764	1	(?)			Do.
10587	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
9032	1	Statesville, N. C.	June —, 1877	A. S. Barringer	Do.
9985	1	Cobalt, Conn.	— —, 1873	G. Brown Goode	Do.
10517	1	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Nov. —, 1880	S. M. Johnson	Do.

(265.) **BASCANIUM CONSTRICTOR** Linn.—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1853, 93.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
10823	1	Gainesville, Fla.		James Bell.....	Alcoholic.
4433	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		J. Fairie	Do.
7199	2	Liberty Co., Ga.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
1431	1	New Braunfels, Tex.		Dr. F. Lindheimer	Do.
1428	2	Fort Towson, Ark.		Dr L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
4449	2	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen.....	Do.
4424	2	Anderson Co., S. C.		Miss C. Paine	Do.
7200	1	Morgan, S. C.		G. Wurdemann	Do.
7789	1	Brownsville, Tex.			Do.
9107	1	Marietta, Ga.			Do.
5357	1	Nebraska		Lt. Reynolds, U.S.A.	Do.
6389	1	Chicago, Ill.		R. Kennicott	Do.
8999	1	Fort Macon, N. C.		Dr. Weyreck	Do.
4428	1	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
4438	1	Southern Illinois.		R. Kennicott	Do.
9604	1	Arlington, Fla.	Apr. —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
4420	3	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
8121	1	Provo, Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
5790	1	(?)			Do.
1775	2	Dallas, Tex.		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
4450	2	Hampshire Co., Va.		M. McDonald	Do.
4412	2	Rutersville, Tex.			Do.
4438	1	Southern Illinois.			Do.
4426	2	Anderson Co., S. C.		C. Paine	Do.
1742	3	Platte River.	— —, 1857	Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
4425	2	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
5500	1	Grand Coteau, La.			Do.
1770	1	Pac. R. R. Survey		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
4691	1	(?)		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
4437	2	Virginia			Do.
4421	1	Georgetown, D. C.		Weston	Do.
4439	3	Marietta, Ohio.		Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
8357	1	Kinston, N. C.		H. W. Welsher	Do.

67

(266.) **BASCANIUM CONSTRICTOR FLAVIVENTRIS** (Baird) Yarrow & Henshaw.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 97.

RESERVE SERIES.

4418	1	Pnget Sound, Oreg.		Exp. Exped.....	Alcoholic.
8433	1	Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex.	Sept. 15, 1874	Prof. E. D. Cope	Do.
1784	1	Salt Lake Valley		J. S. Bowman	Do.
1757	2	Klamath Lake, Oreg.		Exp. Exped	Do.
1785	2	do.		do	Do.
8982	2	Kernville, Cal.		E. Samuels	Do.
10717	1	Ogden, Utah	— —, 1878	Davis	Do.
10719	1	do	— — 1878	do	Do.
2132	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.			Do.
5035	1	Arizona		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.

13

(268.) *BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME FLAGELLIFORME* (Catesb.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1858, 98.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4408	1	Pensacola, Fla.		Dr. R. W. Jeffrey	Alcoholic.
2421	1	Columbus, Ga.		D. Gressner	Do.
4407	2	Liberty Co., Ga.	—, 1856	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
4461	1	Georgetown, S. C.		Weston	
2429	1	Florida			Do.
10682	1	Clearwater, Fla.	Oct. —, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10685	2	Gainesville, Fla.		James Bell	Eggs, dry.
9691	1	Arlington, Fla.	May —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Cast.
9760	1	do	June —, 1878	do	Do.
	11				

GENERAL SERIES.

10629	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—, 1880	James Bell	Alcoholic.
10492	1	do	July —, 1880	do	Do.
10882	1	(?)	—, 1881	W. F. Roberts	Do.
10492	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—, 1880	James Bell	Do.
10677	1	do	—, 1880	do	Do.
11144	1	do	—, 1881	do	Do.
	6				

(269.) *BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME PICEUM* (Catesb.) Cope.

Cope, MSS.

RESERVE SERIES.

7891	1	Camp Grant, Ariz.		Dr. E. Palmer	Alcoholic.
8596	1	Mohave Desert, Cal.	Sept. —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Head, alc.
	2				

(270.) *BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME TESTACEUM* (Catesb.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 150.

RESERVE SERIES.

1985	1	New Braunfels, Tex.		Dr. F. Lindheimer	Alc. type.
1986	1	Red River, Ark.		Capt. R. B. Marey,	Do.
				U. S. A.	
1996	1	Bet. Indianola and San Antonio, Tex.		Major W. H. Emory,	Do
				U. S. A.	
2001	1	Indianola, Tex.			Do.
5076	1	Wheelock, Tex.			Do.
2008	2	Gila and Colorado		Col. J. D. Graham,	Do
				U. S. A.	
1988	1	Alamos de Parros.		Lient. B. Couch, U.	Do.
				S. A.	
8429	1	New Mexico.	—, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
4139	1	do			Do.
1981	1	Copper Mines, N. M.		Major W. H. Emory,	Do
				U. S. A.	
1995	1	Pesquiera Grande, N. Leon.	—, 1853	Lient. B. Couch, U.	Head, alc.
				S. A.	

(270.) **BASCANIUM FLAGELLIFORME TESTACEUM** (Catesb.) Cope—
Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 150.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
977	1	Pueblo, Colo.			Alcoholic.
7203	1	Platte River, Mo.	Sept. 12, 1856	Lt. F. T. Bryan, U.S.A.	Do.
8428	1	Apache, Atiz.	Aug. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw.	Do.
8116	1	Middle Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow.	Do.
2004	1	Fort Yuma, Cal.	—, 1855	Maj. G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Do.
1991	2	Canadian River		Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
2012	1	Salt Lake, Utah			Do.
8175	2	Arizona	Oct. —, 1871	F. Bischoff.	Do.
8859	1	San Francisco, Cal.	Nov. —, 1875	A. W. Chase.	Do.
2011	1	Petaluma Co., Cal.		E. Samuels.	Do.
9250	1	Pueblo, Colo.	—, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow.	Do.
11780	2	Fresno, Cal.	—, 1879	Gustav Eisen.	Do.
11750	3	do	—, 1879	do	Do.
11425	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	—, 1865	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
1992	1	Santa Caterina, N. Leon.	—, 1853	Lieut. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
1989	1	Copper Mines, Colva Numes.		Lieut. E. S. Beck- with, U. S. A.	Do.
4388	1	Lajura, N. Mex.		H. B. Mollhausen.	Do.
12640	2	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding.	Do.
12641	1	do	Feb. —, 1882		Do.
37					

GENERAL SERIES.

11749	1	Fresno, Cal.	—, 1879	Gustav Eisen.	Alcoholic.
10391	1	Fort Mohave, Ariz.	Oct. —, 1873	Dr. R. E. Light- burne.	Do.
	2				

(271.) **BASCANIUM TÆNIATUM TÆNIATUM** (Hallowell) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 160.

RESERVE SERIES.

1979	1	California.		Dr. Wm. Gambel.	Alcoholic.
8122	1	Provo, Utah.	—, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow.	Do.
8121	1	do			Do.
4384	1	Little Colorado.		H. B. Mollhausen.	Do.
1981	1	Colorado River.		A. Schott.	Do.
1983	1	Cañon Creek, Colo.		Dr. C. G. Newberry.	Do.
2110	1	West of Rio Grande.			Do.
8432	1	Nutrias, N. Mex.	July —, 1872	H. W. Henshaw.	Do.
8120	1	Antelope Springs, Nev.	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow.	Do.
9498	1	Walker Basin, Cal.	Sept. 2, 1875	H. W. Henshaw.	Do.
9520	1	Carson, Nev.	May —, 1877	do.	Do.
11422	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	—, 1865	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.

(272.) **BASCANIUM TÆNIATUM LATERALE** (Hallowell) Cope.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1853, 237.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4386	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.		John Xantus	Alcoholic.
1972	1	Eagle Pass, Tex.		A. Schott	Do.
1982	1	Oregon.		Gov. Stevens	Do.
1974	1	Matamoras, Mex.		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
4712	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
8597	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	Aug. —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8595	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.	Aug. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
11776	1	Fresno, Cal.	—, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
11423	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	—, 1865	Dr. E. Coues, U.S.A.	Do.
8434	1	Camp Grant, Ariz.	Sept. 16, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
	10				

(273.) **BASCANIUM TÆNIATUM ORNATUM** (Hallowell) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 102.

RESERVE SERIES.

1970	1	Howard Springs, Tex.		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
1971	1	San Antonio, Tex.		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
	2				

(274.) **BASCANIUM AURIGULUM** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 301.

RESERVE SERIES.

5793	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		John Xantus	Alc. type.
------	---	----------------------	--	-------------	------------

(275.) **CHILOPOMA RUFIPUNCTATUM** Cope.

Cope, Zool. Exp. W. 100 M., 1875, v, 544.

RESERVE SERIES.

8600	1	Southern Arizona...	Sept. —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw...	Alc. type.
------	---	---------------------	---------------	------------------	------------

(276.) **EUTÆNIA SAURITA** Linn.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 24.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
787	1	Somerville, N. C.	— —, 1854	J. C. McNair	Ale. type.
987	1	Pensacola, Fla	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
797	1	Lancaster, Mass	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
7221	1	Tennessee	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
7222	1	Tioga County, N. Y	.....	E. E. Howell	Do.
5451	1	Toledo, Ohio	.....	J. B. Trembley	Do.
757	1	Fort McKavitt, Texas	.....	Dr. W. W. Anderson	Do.
5260	1	Fort Cobb, Texas	.....	.....	Do.
685	3	New Orleans, La	.....	.....	Do.
7223	1	Indiana County, Pa	.....	J. W. Dagins	Do.
782	4	Carlisle, Pa	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
5552	1	Savannah, Ga	.....	R. V. Lloyd	Do.
7224	1	Connecticut	.....	C. Wright	Do.
795	2	Virginia	.....	C. Sanford	Do.
8953	1	Wood's Holl, Mass	— —, 1875	V. N. Edwards	Do.
9991	1	Middleton, Conn	.....	W. H. Barnes	Do.
9997	1	.....	.....	Museum, Wesleyan University.	Do.
10657	1	Wheatland, Ind	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
11987	3	Georgiana, Fla	— —, 1879	William Wittfield	Do.
783	2	Illinois	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
	29				

GENERAL SERIES.

10541	1	Gainesville, Fla	— —, 1881	James Bell	Alcoholic.
	1				

(277.) **EUTÆNIA SACKENI** Kennicott.**Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, 98.**

RESERVE SERIES.

8901	1	Palatka, Fla	April —, 1877	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
4502	2	do	.....	T. Glover	Do.
4503	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
9502	1	Little Sarasota Bay, Florida.	— —, 1874	Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
10589	1	Clearwater, Fla	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
12596	1	Gainesville, Fla	April —, 1882	James Bell	Do.
	7				

(278.) **EUTÆNIA FAIREYI** Baird & Girard.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 25.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8061	1	Rock Island, Ill.			Alcoholic.
8062	1	Chicago, Ill.			Do.
752	1	Prairie Mer Ronge, La.		James Paine.	Do.
5081	2	Wheelock, Tex.		F. Kellogg	Do.
776	1	Racine River, Wis.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
767	1	Verdigris River, Indian Territory.			Do.
7226	1	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
771	1	Mississippi		Dr. B. F. Shumard.	Do.
5237	1	Neosho Falls, Kans.		B. F. Goss.	Do.
10693	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—, 1880	James Bell	Do.
10726	1	Texas		George B. Sennett	Do.
10060	1	St. James Parish, La.	April —, 1879	O. de la Piechardière	Do.
12036	3	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
9964	1	Southern States			Do.
9252	1	Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
9250	1	Lake Winnipeg	—, 1874	D. Gunn	Do.
	19				

GENERAL SERIES.

10773	1	(?)			Alcoholic.
10738	1	Clearwater, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
	2				

(279.) **EUTÆNIA PROXIMA** Say.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 25.**

RESERVE SERIES.

7245	2	Headwaters of Colorado.		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
761	1	Brownsville, Tex.		Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
5180	2	Fort Stockton, Tex.		Patrick Duffy	Do.
742	1	Pecos and Rio Grande, Tex.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly.	Do.
741	1	Calcasieu Pass, La.		G. Wurdemann	Do.
5488	2	Grand Coteau, La.		St. Chas. Coll.	Do.
5487	2	Xalapa, Mex.		R. M. D'Oca	Do.
149	1	Sierra Sun, Mex.	Apr. —, 1855	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
731	1	Fox River, Wis.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
5484	1	Matamoras, Mex.		Lient. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
759	1	Red River, Ark.		Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Do.
753	1	San Pedro, Rio Grande.		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
754	1	Medina, Tex.		do	Do.

(279.) **EUTÆNIA PROXIMA** Say—Continued.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 25.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
755	2	Orizaba, Mex.....			Alcoholic.
5486	1	Fort Riley, Kans.....			Do.
9113	1	Wilmington, N. C.....			Do.
759	1	Caderita, N. Leop.....		Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
	22				

GENERAL SERIES.

10699	1	Avoca, N. C	Apr. —, 1878	J. W. Milner	Alcoholic.
10698	1	....do	Apr. —, 1878	....do	Do.
	2				

(280.) **EUTÆNIA RADIX** Baird & Girard.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 34.**

RESERVE SERIES.

719	1	Racine, Wis		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Alc. type.
8058	2	Fort Snelling, Minn.....			Do.
5485	1	Fort Ripley, Minn			Do.
666	5	Platte River, Mo.....			Do.
712	1	Fort Benton, Mo			Do.
7246	1	Bridger's Pass, Wyo.....		W. S. Wood	Do.
7241	1	Fort Union, N. Mex.....		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
9528	1	Pembina		Dr. E. Cones, U.S.A.	Alcoholic and young.
9529	1	....do	June —, 1873	....do	Alcoholic.
9530	1	....do	June —, 1873	....do	Do.
9531	1	Mouse River, Mount	Ang. 10, 1873	....do	Do.
669	2	North Peeos River, Tex.		W. S. Wood	Do.
722	2	Nebraska		M. Walker	Do.
12035	1	Mount Carmel, Ill	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	21				

GENERAL SERIES.

1044	11	Racine, Wis.....	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
9133	26	(?)			Do.
8058	1	Fort Snelling, Minn.....			Do.
	38				

(281.) **EUTÆNIA RADIX TWININGI** (Baird & Girard) Coues & Yarrow.

Coues & Yarrow, Herp. Dak. and Mont., Bull. U. S. Geol. Sur., 1878, iv, 279.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9537	1	Milk River, Mont...	July 15, 1874	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
9540	1	Frenchman's River	—, 1874-5	Russell	Alcoholie.
9541	1	...do	—, 1873	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
9539	1	Turtle Mt., Mont...	July 22, 1873	...do	Do.
9538	1	Mouse River, Mont.	June 5, 1873	...do	Do.
	5				

(282.) **EUTÆNIA MACROSTEMMA MEGALOPS** (Kennicott) Cope.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 330.

RESERVE SERIES.

765	1	Tucson, Ariz.....		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Alcoholie.
8056	1	Camp Grant, Ariz.....		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
7247	1	Mexico.....		Major Rich	Do.
7248	1	Chihuahua, Mex.....		Dr. T. H. Webb	Do.
8418	1	Rio Grande, Col.....	June —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8940	1	Wyoming		Lient. W. L. Carpenter, U. S. A.	Do.
	6				

(283.) **EUTÆNIA HAMMONDI** Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 332.

RESERVE SERIES.

885	1	Fort Tejou, Cal		Governor Stevens ..	Alcoholie.
894	1	San Diego, Cal		Dr. W. A. Hartmond, U. S. A.	Do.
7793	1	...do		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
8604	2	Mohave Desert, Ariz.	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8586	1	Southern California.	Aug. —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Heads, ale.
5496	2	Fort Tejon, Cal		J. Xantus	Alcoholie.
9523	2	Eagle Lake, Cal		H. W. Henshaw	Do.
10911	3	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Do.
9253	1	.....			Do.
	14				

GENERAL SERIES.

10917	4	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Alcoholie.
10911	6	...do	June —, 1881	...do	Do.
	10				

(284.) **EUTÆNIA MARCIANA** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 36.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
844	1	Red River, Ark.	-----	Capt. R. B. Marcy, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
8744	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	Cope & Yarrow	Alcoholie.
8745	1	....do.....	Aug. —, 1874	Cope, Yarrow & Shedd.	Do.
8746	1	....do.....	—, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
849	1	Charco Escondido, Mex.	-----	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
8584	1	Mohave Desert, Cal.	July —, 1875	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8417	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8578	1	Los Angeles, Cal.	July —, 1875	William Somers ..	Do.
1369	1	Brownsville, Tex	-----	Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
1417	1	Indianola, Tex.	-----	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
1418	1	Eagle Pass, Tex	-----	A. Schott	Do.
851	1	Point Isabella, Tex	-----	G. Wurdemann ..	Do.
5351	2	Near 32d parallel	-----	Lient. Reynolds, U. S. A.	Do.
852	2	Fort Yuma, Cal.	—, 1855	Maj. G. H. Thomas, U. S. A.	Do.
742	1	Near San Antonio, Tex.	-----	Dr. C. B. R. Ken- nery.	Do.
860	1	Reutersville, Tex.	-----	Prof. Forschey	Do.
7235	1	Sonora, Mex	-----	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
8581	2	Pueblo, Colo.	Oct. —, 1874	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8416	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	—, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
10713	1	San Antonio, Tex	June —, 1879	C. W. Schuermann ..	Do.
10727	1	(?)	-----	Dr. Geo. B. Sennett.	Do.
	24				

GENERAL SERIES.

861	19	Matamoras, Mex	-----	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Alcoholie.
8589	1	New Mexico	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8741	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
8742	1	....do	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
8747	1	....do	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
8748	1	Fort Garland, N. Mex	July —, 1874	....do	Do.
8749	2	Taos, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
8750	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
8752	1	....do	Aug. —, 1874	....do	Do.
1370	1	Near 32° latitude	-----	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
	29				

(285.) **EUTÆNIA VAGRANS VAGRANS** (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 35.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
921	1	Near 38° latitude.		Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
8138	1	Pyrmont, Nev.	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8142	2	Snake Valley, Nev.	—, 1872	do	Do.
933	1	Arispe		Dr. F. H. Webb	Do.
866	1	Pitt River Cañon		Lt. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
8731	1	Taos, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
3498	2	San Francisco Mountains, N. M.		do	Do.
8733	1	Taos, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8720	1	do	Aug. —, 1874	do	Do.
8727	2	do	Aug. —, 1874	do	Do.
8421	1	(?)	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8728	2	Abiquin, N. Mex.	Ang. —, 1874	do	Do.
8721	1	San Ildefonso, N. M.	Aug. —, 1874	do	Do.
8722	1	do	Aug. —, 1874	do	Do.
8712	1	Wilton Spring, N. M.	June —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
8420	1	San Juan River, N. M.		Lieut. R. Birnie, U. S. A.	(Head) alc.
916	3	Salt Lake to Calif.		S. G. Bereman	Alcoholic.
7239	1	Ft. Steilacoom, Wash.		do	Do.
907	1	Humboldt River			Do.
5226	1	Humboldt Bay, Cal.			Do.
926	1	Gold Mountains		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
915	1	Fort Benton, Mo.			Do.
5351	2	Upper Missouri		Capt. Reynolds, U. S. A.	Do.
905	2	Cache la poudre Riv.		Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
906	1	North Platte		W. T. Wood	Do.
7794	1	Fort Laramie, Wyo.		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
7237	1	Medicine Bow, Wyo.		Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
903	1	Dallas, Oreg.		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
8064	3	Fort Whipple, Ariz.		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8717	1	Mineral Spring, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1873	Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
8711	1	San Luis Valley, Colo.	Sept. —, 1873	Dr. J. T. Rothrock	Do.
8735	2	Conejos, Colo.		A. Barnes	Do.
8723	1	Twin Lakes, Colo.	Aug. —, 1873	Dr. J. T. Rothrock	Do.
8713	1	Pagosa, Colo.	Sept. —, 1874	C. E. Aiken	Do.
8730	1	Twin Lakes, Colo.	Aug. —, 1873	Dr. J. T. Rothrock	Do.
908	1	California		Dr. Wm. Gambel	Do.
9505	1	Montana		Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
9719	1	Wyoming	June 10, 1876	Lieut. E. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
10915	2	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.		Capt. Chas. Bendire, U. S. A.	Ale. (jun.)
9514	5	Montana		Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
901	1	Humboldt Bay, Cal.		Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
8419	1	Pagosa, Colo.	Sept. 7, 1874	A. Barnes	Do.
8171	1	Arizona	—, 1871	Exp. W. of 100 M.	Do.

(285.) **EUTÆNIA VAGRANS VAGRANS** (Baird & Girard.) Cope—Cont'd.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 35.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11723	1	Camp 12, Nev.	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway ..	Alcoholie.
8064	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.	.....	.....	Do.
5226	1	Camp Burgwyn, N. M.	.....	Capt. R. Anderson, U. S. A.	Do.
5224	2	Ft. Steilacoom, Wash.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
7236	1	Rocky Mountains.	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
5225	1	Ft. Steilacoom, Wash.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
929	1	38° Lat.	.....	Lieut. E. G. Beck- with, U. S. A.	Do.
921	1	....do .....	.....	do	Do.
911	1	Sweetwater .....	.....	J. S. Bowman	Do.
662	1	Platte River .....	.....	Lt. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
4660	3	Carson Valley .....	.....	.....	Do.
7796	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
7795	2	Bridger's Pass .....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
5497	1	Fort Bridger, Utah .....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
4648	1	West Bridger .....	.....	U. S. Exp. Ex	Do.
5351	1	Nebraska .....	.....	Lt. Reynolds, U.S. A.	Do.
8583	1	(?) .....	.....	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
7239	1	Ft. Steilacoom, Wash.	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
1375	1	P. R. R. S. ....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper ..	Do.
9104	4	French Creek, Colo.	.....	Lieut. W. L. Carpen- ter, U. S. A.	Do.
8132	1	North Creek, Utah ..	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8125	1	Rush Lake, Utah ..	—, 1872	....do	Do.
4796	1	Nebraska .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
8118	1	Provo, Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8127	1	Beaver Lake, Utah ..	—, 1872	....do	Do.
8126	2	Rush Lake, Utah ..	—, 1872	....do	Do.
8137	1	Beaver Lake, Utah ..	—, 1872	....do	Do.
8134	1	....do	—, 1872	....do	Do.
921	1	Near 38° Lat.	.....	Lt. E. G. Beckwith, U. S. A.	Do.
8715	1	(?)	—, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8422	1	New Mexico	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8935	1	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
40					

(286.) **EUTÆNIA VAGRANS ANGUSTIROSTRIS** (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Sci. Phila., 1860, 332.

RESERVE SERIES.

959	1	Para Coahula, Mex.	Lt. B. Coueh, U. S. A	Aleoholic.
-----	---	--------------------	-------	-----------------------	------------

(287.) **EUTÆNIA ELEGANS** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 34.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
882	1	El Dorado Co., Cal.		H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
8579	2	Lake Tahoe, Nev.	Sept. —, 1876	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
878	1	Fort Reading, Cal.		H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8580	1	Southern California	—, 1875	do	Do.
8587	1	do	Aug. —, 1875	do	Do.
9565	1	East California		do	Do.
10840	1	Fort Klamath, Oreg.	Aug. 29, 1878	do	Do.
10843	1	Oregon	Sept. —, 1878	do	Do.
10844	1	do	Sept. —, 1878	do	Do.
10845	1	Camp Warner, Oreg.	Aug. 10, 1878	do	Do.
10846	1	do	Aug. 10, 1878	do	Do.
10847	1	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	July —, 1878	do	Do.
10848	1	do	July —, 1878	do	Do.
10849	1	do	July —, 1878	do	Do.
10850	1	do	July —, 1878	do	Do.
	16				.

GENERAL SERIES.

10722	1	Monterey, Cal.	—, 1880	Prof. D. S. Jordan	Alcoholic.
10770	1	Karawapin Valley, Oreg.	Aug. 13, 1878	Exp. west of 100th M	Do.
10772	1	do	Aug. 13, 1878	do	Do.
10771	1	do	Aug. 13, 1878	do	Do.
8580	1	Southern California	—, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	5				

(288.) **EUTÆNIA CYRTOPSIS** Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 333.

RESERVE SERIES.

8067	1	Durango, Mexico		Dr. Thos. H. Webb	Alcoholic.
935	1	(?)		do	Do.
10201	1	White River Cañon, Ariz.	—, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
5023	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		John Xantus	Do.
	4				

(289.) **EUTÆNIA CYRTOPSIS OCCELLATUS** (Kennicott) Cope.

Cope, Bull. Nat. Mus., 17, 1880, 22.

RESERVE SERIES.

10528	2	Helotes, Tex.		G. W. Marnoch
-------	---	---------------	--	---------------

(290.) *EUTÆNIA ORNATA* Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 16.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5739	1	San Ildefonso, N. Mex.	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Alcoholie.
8423	1	do	Aug. —, 1874	Cope, Yarrow & Shedd.	Do.
8738	2	do	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8740	1	do	Aug. —, 1874	William G. Shedd ..	Do.
8737	3	New Mexico	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8762	1	Camp Apache, Ariz..	— —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8370	1	(?)		Lt. W. L. Carpenter, U. S. A.	Do.
8374	1	(?)		Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8588	2	Lake Tahoe, Nev ..	Sept. —, 1876	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
902	1	California			Do.
935	1	Rio Mimbres		Dr. Thos. H. Webb ..	Do.
955	2	Shoalwater Bay, Oreg.		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.

17

GENERAL SERIES.

872	3	Yellowstone and Mis- souri Rivers	Col. J. D. Vaughan ..	Do.
9132	1	California		Do.
	4			

(291.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS SIRTALIS* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 30.

RESERVE SERIES.

440	1	(?)	Duméril & Bibron ..	Alc. type.
975	2	Kemper Co., Miss ..	D. E. Lloyd	Do.
5378	4	Selkirk Settlement ..	R. Kennicott	Alcoholie.
1008	1	Bedford, L. I.		Do.
7791	1	Lake Superior	R. Kennicott	Do.
4775	1	Fort Riley, Kans ..	H. Brandt	Do.
5231	1	Neosho Falls, Kans ..	B. F. Goss	Do.
1009	1	Port Huron, Mich ..	Prof. S. F. Baird ..	Do.
5355	2	Nebraska	Lt. Reynolds, U.S.A.	Do.
5495	5	Fort Umpqua, Oreg ..	Dr. E. Vollum, U.S.A.	Do.
1004	1	Columbus, Ohio	Prof. S. F. Baird ..	Do.
7807	1	Washington, D. C.	Coffin	Do.
7808	2	Lebanon, Ind	S. B. Davis	Do.
893	1	San Francisco, Cal.	Lt. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
953	2	Humboldt Bay, Cal.	Lt. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
1031	1	Entaw, Ala	Prof. A. Winchell ..	Do.
984	2	Somerville, N. C.	J. C. McNair	Do.
994	1	Jackson, N. C.	Fitzgerald	Do.
8069	1	Foxburg, Pa		Do.

(291.) **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS SIRTALIS** (Linn.) Cope—Continued.**Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 30.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
982	1	Florida			Alcoholic.
938	1	Indian River, Fla.		Lt. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
996	1	Centerville, Md.			Do.
988	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen.....	Do.
5491	1	Matamoras, Mex.		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
7788	1	Charleston, S. C.			Do.
1791	4	Lake Superior.		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
720	4	Clark Co., Va.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly.	Do.
995	2	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. Geo. Engelmann	
1044	2	Racine, Wis.	—, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
871	1	Yellowstone River.		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
8070	8	Aux Plaines, Wis.		R. Kennicott.....	Do.
105	1	Republican River.			Do.
525	2	Pole Creek, N. M.		Dr. P. R. Hoy.....	Do.
1018	2	Northfield, Ill.		R. Kennicott.....	Do.
8964	3	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner.....	Do.
8820	1	Union Co., Tenn.		J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
9696	2	Arlington, Fla.	Apr. —, 1878	G. Brown Goode.....	Do.
9990	1	Middletown, Conn.		W. H. Barnes.....	Do.
12038	3	Mt. Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
1042	4	Foxburg, Pa.	—, 1848		Do.
605	3	Bridge's Pass, Wyo.		Dr. W. A. Hammon, U. S. A.	Do.
707	1	Fort Pierre, Nev.		Dr. Evans	Do.
9254	1	Columbus, Ohio.		Dr. J. M. Wheaton	Do.
10187	1	Fairfax Co., Va.	May —, 1879	J. B. Greene	Do.
	83				

GENERAL SERIES.

10630	1	(?)	—, 1880	James Bell	Alcoholic.
10747	1	Clearwater, Fla.	Aug. 26, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10683	1	do	Oct. —, 1879	do	Do.
10625	1	Fort Davis, Tex.	July —, 1878	Hosp. Stew. W. F. von Manteufel, U. S. A.	Do.
10204	1	Clearwater, Fla.	May —, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10760	1	Gloucester, Mass.		U. S. F. C.	Do.
10605	1	Nashville, Ga.	Nov. 9, 1880	William J. Taylor	Do.
10741	1	Clearwater, Fla.	—, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10505	1	Florida	Sept. —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
10697	1	Avoca, N. C.	Apr. —, 1878	J. W. Milner	Do.
9993	1	Middlebury, Conn.		Mus. Wes. Univ.	Do.
10767	1	(?)			Do.
10768	1	(?)			Do.
10667	1	Monroe, Ohio.	Mar. 12, 1880	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
11053	1	Gainesville, Fla.	Apr. 22, 1881	James Bell	Do.
9995	2	(?)		J. B. Shepherd	Do.
10815	1	Gainesville, Fla.		James Bell	Do.
10557	1	do	Apr. —, 1881	do	Do.
1051	6	Wisconsin		Rev. O. C. Barry	Do.
1049	4	Grosse Isle, Mich.		Rev. C. Fox	Do.
1052	2	Detroit, Mich.	—, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
1044	4	Racine, Wis.	—, 1853	do	Do.

(291.) **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS SIRTALIS** (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 30.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7000	5	Columbus, Ohio			Aleoholic.
7225	1	Port Huron, Mich	Mar. —, 1863	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
1025	1	Root River, Wis	— —, 1853	do	Do.
976	2	Western Missouri		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
5363	4	New Buffalo, Mich			Do.
8299	2	Fort Wayne, Ind	— —, 1869	Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
8301	1	do	— —, 1869	do	Do.
8300	2	do	— —, 1869	do	Do.
1042	13	Foxburg, Pa	— —, 1848	(?)	Do.
999	1	Meadville, Pa		J. F. Thickstun	Do.
7805	5	Washington, D. C		Dr. E. Cones, U.S.A.	Do.
1040	1	Liberty Co., Ga			Do.
7213	1	Cairo, Ill	Sept. 12, 1856	Lt. F. T. Bryan, U.S.A.	Do.
1055	1	West Wash., D. C			Do.
1026	1	Madison, Va			Do.
8961	1	Brookhaven, Mass		Miss T. J. R. Kienan.	Do.
1005	5	Gloucester, Va			Do.
1034	9	Salem, N. C		Linebaek & School.	Do.
1013	1	Preston Co., Va			Do.
8838	1	Mt. Carmel, Ill	June —, 1875	Sammel Turner	Do.
1050	1	Adirondack Mount- ains, N. Y.			Do.
1031	4	Eutaw, Ala	— —, 1853	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
8781	2	Belleville, Ill	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
9134	2	(?)			Do.
	102				

(292.) **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS DORSALIS** (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 31.

RESERVE SERIES.

6301	1	Arkansas			Aleoholic.
977	1	San Pedro, Tex		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
1033	1	Blount Co., Tex			Do.
865	1	San Francisco, Cal		Gov. Stevens	Do.
892	1	Platte River, Mo	July 12, 1856	Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
989	1	St. Simon's Isl., Ga		Postell	Do.
1040	1	Liberty Co., Ga	— —, 1853	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
980	1	Albuquerque, N. M		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
5491	1	Matamoras, Mex		Lient. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
10730	1	Gainesville, Fla	— —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
9622	1	Arlington, Va	May 12, 1877	Wm. Polner	Cast.
	11				

(293.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS ORDINATA* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 32.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1050	1	Adirondacks, N. Y.			Alcoholic.
1023	2	Androscoggin, Me.		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
7799	1	Halifax, Nova Scotia			Do.
4764	1	Martha's Vineyard, Mass.		Dr. Wm. Stimpson	Do.
5222	1	Alabama		W. M. Stewart	Do.
1038	1	Entaw, Ala.		Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
1047	1	Tioga Co., N. Y.		E. E. Howell	Do.
8991	1	Woods Holl, Mass.	July —, 1875	V. N. Edwards	Do.
404	1	Charleston, S. C.			Do.
405	1	do			Do.
	11				

(294.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS PARIETALIS* (Linn) Cope.

Say, Long's, Ex. Rocky Mts., 1823, i, 186.

RESERVE SERIES.

960	1	El Paso, Tex.		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Aleoholic type.
898	1	California		R. D. Cutts	Aleoholic.
870	1	Fort Benton, Mo.		Lt. G. Warren, U.S.A.	Do.
664	1	Republican Riv., Mo.		Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
954	1	Salt Lake City, Utah		J. S. Bowman	Do.
929	1	38° Lat., Utah		Lieut. E. G. Beck- with, U. S. A.	Do.
979	1	Canoe Creek Valley, Cal.		Gov. Stevens	Do.
900	2	California		Lient. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
864	1	Tomales Bay, Cal.		E. Samuels	Do.
5492	1	Bitterwood Valley		E. E. Howell	Do.
955	2	Shoalwater Bay, Oreg.		Gov. Stevens	Do.
930	1	Rineonado, Mex.		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
940	1	Fort Dallas, Oreg.		Gov. Stevens	Do.
978	1	Fort Snelling, Minn.		do	Do.
5279	2	Puget Sound, Oreg.			Do.
4662	2	Fort Laramie, Wyo.			Do.
9503	1	Milk Riv., Montana.	—, 1873	Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
9504	1	do	—, 1873	do	Do.
8585	2	Lake Tahoe, Nev.	—, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9564	1	California	—, 1877	do	Do.
10639	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	—, 1880	Capt. Chas. Ben- dire, U. S. A.	Do.
10634	1	do	—, 1880	do	Do.
10637	1	do	—, 1880	do	Do.
10638	1	do	—, 1880	do	Do.
10916	1	do	June —, 1881	do	Adults and young.
10839	1	Des Chutes R., Oreg.	Sept. 10, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Aleoholic.
10841	1	do	Sept. 10, 1878	do	Do.
10842	1	Oregon	Sept. —, 1878	do	Do.
10851	1	Camp Bidwell, Cal.	July —, 1878	do	Do.
10909	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	June —, 1881	Capt. Chas. Ben- dire, U. S. A.	Do.
10910	1	do	June —, 1881	do	Do.
11721	3	Truckee River, Nev.	July —, 1867	R. Ridgway	Do.

(294.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS PARIETALIS* (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Say, Long's, Ex. Rocky Mts., 1823, i, 186.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11722	6	Camp 12, Nev.	July —, 1867	Robert Ridgway	Alcoholic.
10636	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	—, 1880	Capt. Chas. Bendeire, U. S. A.	Do.
10635	1	do	—, 1880	do	Do.
10916	8	do	June —, 1881	do	Do.
900	2	California	—	Lient. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Do.
870	2	Fort Benton, Mo.	—	—	Do.
8068	2	(?)	—	—	Do.
	22				

(295.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS OBSCURA* (Linn.) Cope.

Cope, MSS.

RESERVE SERIES.

1049	1	Grosse Isle, Mich.	—	Rev. C. Fox	Alcoholic.
7789	1	Washington, D. C.	—	—	Do.
4662	1	Carson Valley, Nev.	—	Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
974	5	Westport, N. Y.	—	—	Do.
904	1	Medicine River.	Aug. —, 1856	Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
1019	3	Lac qui parle, Minn.	—, 1854	A. L. Riggs	Do.
621	1	Fort Kearney, Nebr.	—	W. S. Wood	Do.
9124	1	Havre de Grace, Md.	—, 1877	J. W. Milner	Do.
10810	1	Southern Oregon	July —, 1878	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
10811	1	—	July —, 1878	do	Do.
9960	3	—	—	—	Do.
12034	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
964	2	Tahat Plains, Oreg.	—	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
9102	3	Fort Crook, Cal.	—	J. Feilner	Do.
1051	1	Wisconsin	—	Rev. A. C. Barry	Do.
692	2	New Orleans, La.	—	Acad. Nat. Sci.	Do.
652	2	Platte River, Nebr.	—	W. S. Wood	Do.
320	3	Kansas	—	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
612	2	Milk River, Mont.	—	W. S. Wood	Do.
710	1	Ocate, N. Mex.	—	Dr. Warren	Do.
	36				

GENERAL SERIES.

615	1	Fort Kearney, Nebr.	—	W. S. Wood	Alcoholic.
606	2	Nebraska	—	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
357	1	Fort King	—	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
656	1	Southern Platte	—	do	Do.
4654	2	Fort Laramie, Wyo.	—	—	Do.
4639	1	Missouri River	—	—	Do.
714	1	Bryan's Fork	—	Lient. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
695	1	Platte River	—	Col. J. D. Vaughan	Do.
651	2	do	—	W. S. Wood	Do.
650	1	Cimarron	—	do	Do.
619	2	Between Arkansas and Cimarron	—	do	Do.
635	2	Independence, Mo.	—	J. H. Clark	Do.

295. *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS OBSCURA* (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Cope, MSS.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
636	2	Milk River.....		J. H. Clark	Alcoholic.
356	2	Kearney		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
307	2	Fort Kearney, Nebr.....		do	Do.
698	2	Yellowstone.....		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
644	1	Republican Riv.....		W. S. Wood.	Do.
627	2	Little Blue R., Kans.....		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
704	1	Milk River, Mont		Lient. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
607	1	Bridger's Pass, Wyo.....		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
329	1	Platte River		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
716	1	Missouri River.....		Lient. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
603	1	Nebraska		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
629	2	Platte River		do	Do.
4623	3	Yellowstone River.....			Do.
625	1	Platte River, Nebr.....		W. S. Wood	Do.
706	2	Ocate River, N. Mex.....		J. Potts	Do.
703	2	Yellowstone River.....		Lient. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
649	1	Platte River, Nebr.....		W. S. Wood	Do.
657	2	do		do	Do.
629	1	do		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
4652	1	Kansas.....		Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
602	1	Republican River		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
352	1	Fort Laramie, Wyo		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
655	1	Republican River		W. S. Wood	Do.
9582	4	(?)			Do.
	55				

(296.) *EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS PICKERINGI* (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 29.

RESERVE SERIES.

944	1	Fort Vancouver, Wash. Ter.	.....	Gov. Stevens	Ale. type.
5493	4	Bitter Root Valley, Mo.	.....	Lt. J. Mullan, U. S. A.	Do.
936	2	Puget Sound, Oreg.	.....		Do.
10807	1	Western Oregon.....		H. W. Henshaw	Do.
893	1	Fort Reading, Cal.....		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
	9				

GENERAL SERIES.

7787	2	(?)			Alcoholic.
5279	1	Puget Sound.....		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
5492	4	Fort Benton.....		Lient. J. Mullan, U. S. A.	Do.
	7				

(297.) **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS TETRATÆNIA** (Linn.) Cope.

Cope, MSS.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
866	2	Pitt River, Cal .....	.....	Lieut. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.

(298.) **EUTÆNIA ATRATA** Kennicott.

Kennicott, P. R. R. Surv., 1860, xii, pt. ii, 296.

RESERVE SERIES.

970	2	San Francisco, Cal..	.....	R. D. Cutts.....	Alc. type.
971	1	Crescent City, Cal..	.....	Paul Schumacher ..	Do.
972	1	Upper Missouri and Yellowstone.	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper ...	Do.
8367	1	Pacific R. R. Survey	.....	do	Do.
10808	1	West Oregon	Feb. 10, 1876	H. W. Henshaw ...	Do.
	6				

(299.) **EUTÆNIA COOPERI** Kennicott.

Kennicott, P. R. R. Surv., 1860, xii, pt ii, 296.

RESERVE SERIES.

593	3	Puget Sound, Oreg .....	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly.	Alcoholic.
590	2	....do .....	.....	do	Do,
3208	1	Rocky Mountains...	.....	Dr. Thos. H. Webb	Do.
951	5	Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Ter.	.....	George Stevens	Do.
	11				

(300.) **EUTÆNIA PHENAX** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., 1868, 134.

RESERVE SERIES.

7079	Orizaba, Mexico	F. Sumichrast	Alcoholic.
------	-------	-----------------------	-------	---------------------	------------

(301.) **EUTÆNIA SCALARIS** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., 1860, 369.

RESERVE SERIES.

7076	3	Alpine region of Mexico.	F. Sumichrast	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------------------	-------	---------------------	------------

(302.) *EUTÆNIA SUMICHRASTI* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 306.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7078	1	Alpine Mexico		F. Sumichrast	Alcoholic.

(303.) *STORERIA OCCIPITOMACULATA* Storer.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 137.

RESERVE SERIES.

1943	2	Westport, N. Y.	—, 1847	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
1939	1	Madrid, N. Y.		E. A. Dayton	Do.
7284	2	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
5369	1	Moose River, Mont.		C. Drexler	Do.
6473	1	Madison, Ohio			Do.
2151	1	Yellow Creek, Ohio	—, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2133	3	Red River, Tex.		R. Kennicott	Do.
4651	1	Kansas	July 16, 1859	Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
2144	2	Anderson, S. C.		Mrs. M. E. Daniel	Do.
6473	1	Somerville, N. C.			Do.
7280	1	Upper Wisconsin		R. Kennicott	Do.
7281	1	Racine, Wis.		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
1938	1	Pittsburgh, Pa.			Do.
2147	1	Society Hill, N. C.		M. A. Curtis	Do.
2138	1	Glencoester, Va.			Do.
1937	1	Centreville, Md.			Do.
1912	1	Georgia		S. Mann	Do.
1935	1	Portland, Me.		Professor Caldwell	Do.
1964	1	Near Mammoth Cave, Ken.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
2146	2	Somerville, N. C.			Do.
8793	1	Augusta, Ga.		William Phillips	Do.
8775	1	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
9948	1	Northern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
10715	1	Baraboo, Wis.	Oct. —, 1880	J. Wood	Do.
10088	1	Hughes, Ohio	Apr. —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10089	1	do	Apr. —, 1879	do	Do.
12022	3	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.

35

GENERAL SERIES.

8772	1	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Alcoholic.
8776	2	do	Sept. —, 1874	do	Do.
8990	5	do	Sept. —, 1874	do	Do.
9140	1	Kingston, N. C.		J. W. Milner	Do.
9142	1	(?)			Do.
8973	1	(?)			Do.
2146	1	Summerville, N. C.		J. C. McNair	Do.
1917	2	Anderson, N. C.			Do.

14

(304.) *STORERIA DEKAYI* Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 135.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1858	2	Racine, Wis.		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Ale. type.
7278	3	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. Geo. Engelmann	Alcoholic.
6388	2	Chicago, Ill.			Do.
2216	4	Aux Plains, Ill.		R. Kennicott	Do.
4918	2	Eastport, Me.			Do.
1957	1	Columbus, Ohio		Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
1947	1	Highland Co., Ohio			Do.
6474	1	Madison, Ohio			Do.
2230	1	Mississippi			Do.
2226	2	Monticello, Miss.		Miss H. Tunison	Do.
2215	1	Savina, Canada		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
4986	2	St. Catherine's, Can.		Dr. D. W. Beadle	Do.
1949	1	Washington, D. C.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2222	1	Pensacola, Fla.		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
4653	1	Kansas			Do.
2210	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Dr. Owen	Do.
1945	2	Pittsburgh, Pa.		G. W. Fahnestock	Do.
5505	1	Xalapa, Mexico			Do.
2095	1	Brazos River, Tex.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
7279	1	Matamoras, Mexico		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
427	1	New York			Do.
2136	1	Lebanon, Ind.		S. B. Davis	Do.
1944	1	Mount Auburn, Mass.		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
5199	1	Grand Couteau, La.			Do.
4814	1	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
1860	2	Framingham, Mass.		Capt. S. Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
8983	3	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner	Do.
8939	1	Orizaba, Mexico		Prof. F. Suniehrast	Do.
8951	2	Ferry Landing, Va.	May 29, 1875	H. W. Welsher	Do.
4900	1	Washington, D. C.		Dr. W. Stimpson	Do.
10654	1	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
10211	2	St. James Parish, La.	May —, 1879	O. de la Peichardière	Do.
12028	8	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.

56

GENERAL SERIES.

10087	1	Hughes, Ohio	April —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Alcoholic.
10220	2	Statesville, N. C.	June —, 1879	A. L. Barringer	Do.
10665	1	Monroe, Ohio	Mar. 12, 1880	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10653	1	do	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
10655	1	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10664	1	do	Mar. 12, 1880	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
10666	1	Southern States	Mar. 12, 1880	do	Do.
9579	1	Belleville, Ill.			Do.
8770	1	(?)	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
9137	1	Saint Louis, Mo.			Do.
7278	1	New Orleans, La.		Dr. Geo. Engelmann	Do.
4798	1	(?)			Do.
1859	1	Matamoras, Mexico		Lt. B. Conch. U. S. A.	Do.
2217	1	Mississippi		Col. B. L. C. Wailes.	Do.

15

(306.) *TROPIDOCOLONIUM LINEATUM* Hallowell.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1856, 241.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2059	1	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex		Dr. E. Swift, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
5238	1	Neosho Falls, Kans		B. F. Goss	Do.
9575	2	Southern States			Do.
10089	1	Hughes, Ohio	April —, 1879	R. T. Shepherd	Do.
8038	1				Do.
	6				

(307.) *TROPIDOCOLONIUM KIRTLANDI* Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1856, 95.

RESERVE SERIES.

1514	2	West Northfield, Ill		R. Kennicott	Alcoholic.
12627	2	Kalamazoo, Mich	Nov. —, 1879	G. B. Sudworth	Do.
	4				

(308.) *TROPIDONOTUS CLARKI* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 48.

RESERVE SERIES.

2264	2	Indianola, Tex		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
1377	1	do		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
1392	1	do		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
	4				

(309.) *TROPIDONOTUS GRAHAMII* Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 47.

RESERVE SERIES.

1376	1	Rio Salado, Tex		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
749	1	Northern Illinois		Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
7214	1	New Orleans, La			Do.
6386	1	Chicago, Ill		R. Kennicott	Do.
1400	2	Northern Illinois		do	Do.
	6				

(310.) **TROPIDONOTUS LEBERIS** Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 45.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1394	1	Carlisle, Pa.	— —, 1847	Prof. S. F. Baird	Ale. type.
1492	1	Foxburg, Pa.		R. Kennicott	Do.
1385	1	Root River, Wis.	— —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
4862	1	Highland Co., Ohio.		Dr. George Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
4882	1	Georgia			Do.
1388	1	Knoxville, Tenn.		Prof. J. B. Mitchell	Do.
1380	1	Anderson, S. C.		Mrs. M. E. Daniel	Do.
4740	1	Washington, D. C.			Do.
1401	1	Owassa, Tex.	— —, 1853		Do.
8948	1	Baltimore, Md.		Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
8959	1	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner	Do.
9106	1	Marietta, Ga.			Do.
4829 ¹	1	Brookville, Ind.		Dr. R. Haymond	Do.
9332	2				Do.
10722	1	Livingston Co., N. Y.	Aug. —, 1880	S. C. Brown	Do.
10322	1	Arlington, Va.	July 1, 1879	William Palmer	Do.
10081	1	do	Apr. 28, 1879	do	Do.
10095	1	do	May 5, 1879	do	Do.
1403	2	Foxburg, Pa.	— —, 1848	Prof. S. P. Baird	Do.
11464	1	Washington, D. C.		George Shoemaker	Do.
22					

GENERAL SERIES.

10052	1	Arlington, Va.		Alcoholie.
-------	---	----------------	--	------------

(311.) **TROPIDONOTUS RIGIDUS** Say.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 46.

RESERVE SERIES.

7215	1	Southern States		Rev. J. S. Morris	Alecoholic.
1387	1	Georgetown, S. C.	— —, 1855	Weston	Do.
1379	1	Riceboro', Ga.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
3					

(312.) **TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS VALIDUS** (Kennicott) Cope.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 334.

RESERVE SERIES.

4650	1	Rabeh Valley, Utah		Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Alecoholic.
4683	4	Cape St. Lucas, Lower Cal.		John Xantus	Do.
1309	1	Durango, Mexico		Dr. Thos. H. Webb	Do.
6					

(313.) *TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS CELÆNO* (Kennicott) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 341.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5281	6	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.	—	John Xantus	Aleoholic.

(314.) *TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS TEPHROPLEURA* (Kennicott) Yarrow.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 341.

RESERVE SERIES.

12642	5	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1881	L. Belding	
-------	---	--------------	--------------	------------	--

(316.) *TROPIDONOTUS COMPRESSICAUDUS* Kennicott.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 335.

RESERVE SERIES.

1348	1	Tampa Bay, Fla.	—	David Welsh	Ale. type.
------	---	-----------------	---	-------------	------------

(317.) *TROPIDONOTUS USTUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 340.

RESERVE SERIES.

5286	1	Charlotte Harbor, Fla.	—	E. B. Baker	Ale. type.
------	---	------------------------	---	-------------	------------

(318.) *TROPIDONOTUS FASCIATUS* Linn.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 39.

RESERVE SERIES.

1057	1	Charleston, S. C.	—	Dr. S. B. Barker	Ale. type.
5474	1	Graud Couteau, La.	—	Do.	Do.
5197	1	do	—	Do.	Do.
4801	1	do	—	Do.	Do.
1252	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	—	J. Potts	Do.
8898	1	New Orleans, La.	—, 1876	Prof. D. S. Jordan	Do.
5473	2	Palatka, Fla.	—	T. Glover	Do.
7210	1	Liberty County, Ga.	—	Dr. W. L. Jones	Head, ale.
6411	1	New Berne, N. C.	—	—	Aleoholic.
9100	1	Wilmington, N. C.	—	—	Do.
10740	1	Clear Water, Fla.	July 14, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10739	1	do	July 14, 1879	do	Do.
10649	1	Wheatland, Ind.	Apr. —, 1881	R. Ridgway	Do.
10632	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—, 1880	James Bell	Do.
9096	1	Ferry Landing, Va.	May 29, 1875	H. W. Welsher	Do.
5411	1	Fort Kearney, Nebr.	—	C. McCarthy	Do.

(318.) *TROPIDONOTUS FASCIATUS* Linn—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 39.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11992	1	Georgiana, Fla.		William Wittfield.	Alcoholic.
11054	2	Gainesville, Fla.	Apr. 22, 1851	James Bell	Do.
	3				

(319.) *TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON SIPEDON* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 38.

RESERVE SERIES.

1075	1	Westport, N. Y.		Prof. S. F. Baird.	Ale. type.
1100	1	New Orleans, La.		Prof. E. B. Andrews.	Do.
7817	2	Washington, D. C.		Prof. S. F. Baird.	Do.
5216	1	Northern Alabama		W. M. Stewart.	Do.
4734	1	Micanopy, Fla.		Dr. J. H. Bean.	Do.
4776	1	Fort Riley, Kans.		H. Brandt.	Do.
1086	2	New Harmony, Ind.		Col. B. C. L. Wailes.	Do.
5232	1	Neosho Falls, Kans.		B. F. Goss.	Do.
1091	2	Poland County, Ohio	—, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird.	Do.
1054	6	Richland Co., Ohio		Dr. P. R. Hoy.	Do.
1107	3	Columbus, Ohio			Do.
1339	1	Nebraska		W. S. Wood.	Do.
1220	1	Norfolk, Va.		Dr. F. V. Hayden.	Do.
1656	1	Calaesieu Pass, La.		G. Wurdemann.	Do.
1108	1	Salem, N. C.		R. Kennicott.	Do.
1637	1	Southern Illinois		do.	Do.
1323	3	Fort Smith, Ark.		Lient. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
1079	1	Framingham, Mass.		Prof. S. F. Baird.	Do.
1110	2	Northeast Wisconsin		A. C. Barry.	Do.
1111	1	Cat Island, Ga.		G. Wurdemann.	Do.
1092	2	Mississippi	—, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird.	Do.
1115	2	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen.	Do.
1072	2	Racine, Wis.	—, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird.	Do.
8789	1	Augusta, Ga.		William Phillips.	Do.
8783	1	do.		do.	Do.
8780	3	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss.	Do.
8839	1	Rutherford Co., Tenn.		J. N. B. Scarborough.	Do.
9008	1	Montgomery, Ala.	July 13, 1876	Kumlien & Bean.	Do.
8987	2	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner.	Do.
9111	1	Wilhington, N. C.		A. L. Kumlien.	Do.
9123	2	Ralston River, Va.	May —, 1876	Kumlien & Bean.	Do.
9121	1	Milledgeville, Ga.	June 4, 1876	do.	Do.
9108	1	Marietta, Ga.			Do.
1073	5	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird.	Do.
9697	1	Arlington, Fla.	April —, 1878	G. Brown Goode.	Do.
9715	1	Washington, D. C.	June 11, 1878	Dr. H. C. Yarrow.	Do.
10-01	6	Virginia	—, 1881		Do.
10002	1	Middletown, Conn.	—, 1871	George Crafts.	Do.
9986	1	Westfield Falls, Conn.	—, 1876	J. H. Pillsbury.	Do.
9619	1	Near Chain Bridge, Va.	April 28, 1878	Dr. T. H. Bean.	Do.
11414	1	Virginia	Sept. —, 1881		Do.
11432	1	Potomac River, Georgetown, D. C.		George Shoemaker.	Do.
9626	1	Arlington, Va.	—, 1877	William Palmer.	Cast.
9747	1	Four-mile Run, Va.	—, 1878	Dr. T. H. Bean.	Do.
10054	1	Washington, D. C.	—, 1878	Dr. R. Hessel.	Do.

(319.) *TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON SIPEDON* (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 38.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
10696	1	Avoca, N. C.	April —, 1878	J. W. Milner	Alcoholic.
10648	1	Wheatland, Ind.	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
10438	1	District of Columbia	May —, 1880	C. Robinson, jr.	Do.
10600	1	Nashville, Ga.	July 19, 1880	Wm. J. Taylor	Do.
10338	1	Virginia	July 13, 1879	Henry Horan	Do.
11142	1	Wheaton, Md.	July 15, 1881	A. W. Smith	Do.
10804	14	(?)	—, 1881	—	Do.
10822	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—	James Bell	Do.
10805	1	Washington, D. C.	—	Dep. of Agriculture	Do.
1072	1	Racine, Wis.	—, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
1398	1	West Northfield	—	R. Kennicott	Do.
9144	2	Monticello, Miss.	—	Miss H. T. Munson	Do.
1363	1	Roanoke Co., Va.	—	Charles Shoemaker	Do.
9139	1	(?)	—	—	Do.
8790	1	Augusta, Ga.	—	William Phillips	Do.
8830	1	Franklin Co., Tenn.	—	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
8950	3	Ferry Landing, Va.	May 29, 1875	H. W. Welsher	Do.
9009	1	Goldsborough, N. C.	—	A. L. Knoblein	Do.

34

(320.) *TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON WOODHOUSEII* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 42.

RESERVE SERIES.

1327	2	New Braunfels, Tex.	—	F. Lindheimer	Alcoholic.
1328	1	—	—	—	Do.
1308	1	Indianola, Tex.	—	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
1333	1	Rio Pecos, Tex.	—	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
1069	1	Saint Louis, Mo.	—	Dr. Geo. Engleman	Do.
1318	1	Antelope Creek	—	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
1640	1	Northern Illinois	—	R. Kennicott	Do.
1086	1	Mississippi	—	Col. B. C. L. Wailes	Do.
1323	1	Forth Smith, Ark.	—	Lient. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
10543	1	Gainesville, Fla.	Mar. —, 1881	James Bell	Do.
	11				

(321.) *TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON COUCHI* (Linn.) Cope.

Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 335.

RESERVE SERIES.

1319	1	Santa Caterina, Nue- va Leon.	—	Lient. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
1314	1	San Diego, Nueva Leon.	—	do	Do.
	2				

(322.) **TROPIDONOTUS SIPEDON ERYTHROGASTER** (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 40.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1346	1	Cat Island, Ga.		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
1118	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
424	1	New Orleans, La.			Do.
1655	1	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
1155	1	Charleston, S. C.		Dr. S. P. Barker	Do.
1347	1	Jackson, N. C.		Fitzgerald	Do.
1344	1	Natchez, Miss.			Do.
1320	1	Near 38°		Lieut. E. G. Beck- with, U. S. A.	Do.
1351	1	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
1841	1	Lansing, Mich.		Rev. C. Fox	Do.
8308	1	Col. and Zuñi Survey	—, 1849	Capt. L. Sitgreaves, U. S. A.	Do.
1350	1	Lake Huron		Prof. L. Agassiz	Do.
9007	1	Kinston, N. C.		H. E. Quin	Do.
9025	1	Maundeville, La.	May —, 1877	G. Kohn	Do.
10758	1	Ells Sutton Beach	Apr. 17, 1881	Dr. J. A. Kite, U. S. N.	Do.
9984	1	Westfield Falls, Conn.		F. D. Skul	Do.
8362	1	Kinston, N. C.	May —, 1875	H. W. Welsher	Do.
12030	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
10732	1	Gainesville, Fla.	July —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
	19				

GENERAL SERIES.

11994	1	Georgiana, Fla.		William Wittfield	Aleoholic.
10763	1	(?)			Do.
10749	1	Clearwater, Fla.	Aug. 26, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
	3				

(323.) **TROPIDONOTUS TAXISPILOTUS** Holbrook.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 43.

RESERVE SERIES.

1344	1	Riceborough, Ga.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Ale. type.
461	1	New York			Do.
1343	1	Georgetown, D. C.		Weston	Do.
10706	1	Avoca, N. C.	Apr. —, 1878	J. W. Milner	Do.
8361	1	Kinston, N. C.	May —, 1875	H. W. Welsher	Do.
	5				

(324.) **TROPIDONOTUS RHOMBIFER** Hallowell

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 43.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1635	1	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Alcoholic.
7253	1	Arkansas River		Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
1330	1	La Fayette, Ind		Do.	Do.
1117	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
5195	1	Grand Couteau, La		Capt. John Pope	Do.
1332	1	Rio Pecos, Tex		Capt. John Pope, U.S.A.	Do.
11056	1	Wheatland, Ind	May 22, 1881	R. Ridgway	Do.
10643	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10817	1	Gainesville, Fla	—, 1880	James Bell	Do.
9					

GENERAL SERIES.

12021	1	Mount Carmel, Ill	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
10647	1	Wheatland, Ind	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
10644	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10642	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10640	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10762	1	do	May —, 1880	do	Do.
10646	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
10563	1	do	April —, 1881	do	Do.
11143	1	(?)	May 10, 1881	W. F. Page, U.S.F.C.	Do.
11055	1	Wheatland, Ind	May 23, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
10					

(325.) **TROPIDONOTUS CYCLOPIUM** Duméril & Bibron.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 299.

RESERVE SERIES.

4433	1	Micanopy, Fla		Dr. J. H. Bean	Alcoholic.
1639	1	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
	2				

(327.) HETERODON PLATYRHYNUS PLATYRHYNUS (Latreille) Yarrow.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 51.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
426	1	Virginia.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Ale. type.
1162	1	Carville, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
8027	1	Vineland, N. J.		Mrs. Mary Treat	Do.
5036	1	Micanopy, Fla.		Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
1160	1	Calcasien Pass, La.		G. Wurdemann	Do.
1201	1	Mississippi.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
1199	1	Charleston, S. C.		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
6066	1	Fort Riley, Kans.		Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A.	Do.
1189	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
5480	1	Independence, Mo.		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
1264	1	Fort Snelling, Minn.		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
7265	1	Entaw, Ala.			Do.
8765	3	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
4815	1	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
7256	1	Washington, D. C.			Do.
1266	1	San Pedro, Tex.		Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
1130	1	Marietta, Ohio		Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
1273	1	Upper Missouri.		Col. J. D. Vaughan	Do.
1244	1	Texas.			Do.
1210	1	Charleston, S. C.			Do.
4769	2	Fort Riley, Kans.		H. Brandt	Do.
6446	1	do			Do.
9117	1	Wilmington, N. C.			Do.
10691	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—, 1880	James Bell	Do.
10599	1	Nashville, Tenn.	Aug. 3, 1880	William J. Taylor	Do.
10327	2	Laurel, Md.	July 1, 1879	George Marshall	Do.
10477	1	Gainesville, Fla.	July —, 1880	James Bell	Do.
11426	11	Laurel, Md.			Eggs, ale.
9756	1	do	June 3, 1878	Henry Marshall	Alcoholic.
12042	3	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
8355	3	Goldshorough, N. C.		H. W. Welsher	Do.
9623	1	Statesville, N. C.	Nov. —, 1877	A. L. Barringer	Cast.
9756	1	Laurel, Md.	June 3, 1881	H. Marshall	Do.

52

GENERAL SERIES.

12044	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Aleoholic.
12043	1	do	Nov. —, 1881	do	Do.
10452	1	Laurel, Md.	June —, 1880	Henry Marshall	Do.
10755	1	(?)			Do.
10327	1	Laurel, Md.	July 1, 1879	George Marshall	Do.
10675	1	Arlington, Fla.	—, 1879	F. C. Goode	Do.
10227	1	Clearwater, Fla.	June 1, 1879	S. T. Walker	Do.
10452	1	Laurel, Md.	June —, 1880	Henry Marshall	Do.
10723	1	(?)			Do.
11108	1	(?)			Do.
10080	1	Arlington, Va.	April 28, 1879	William Palmer	Do.
9482	1	(?)			Do.
10863	1	(?)	Sept. 15, 1872	Dr. Jarvis, U. S. A.	Do.
10534	1	Gainesville, Fla.	—, 1881	James Bell	Do.
1087	1	Clark Co., Va.			Do.
1207	3	Rock Island, Ill.		J. B. Sargent	Do.

(327.) **HETERODON PLATYRHYNUS PLATYRHYNUS** (Latreille) Yarrow—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 51.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1276	2	Nebraska.		S. T. Walker.....	Alcoholic.
1287	1	Fort Ripley, Minn.		George Stevens.....	Do.
1214	2	Quasquinton, Iowa		E. C. Bidwell.....	Do.
8836	1	Mt. Carmel, Ill.	June —, 1875	Samuel Turner.....	Do.
1187	2	Clark County, Va.			Do.
1198	5	Kemper Co., Miss.		D. C. Lloyd.....	Do.
8967	3	(?)		C. B. Adams.....	Do.
1188	3	Anderson, S. C.			Do.
1193	2	Delaware Co., Iowa.	—, 1853	B. F. Odell.....	Do.
1204	1	Tarborough, N. C.		J. L. Bridger.....	Do.
6422	1	New Bern, N. C.		Capt. Wm. Holden	Do.
1190	1	Rappahannock Riv., Va.		Capt. Palmer.....	Do.
9141	1	(?)			Do.
8778	2	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss.....	Do.
8771	1	do	Sept. —, 1874	do	Do.
	44				

(328.) **HETERODON PLATYRHINUS ATMODES** (Latreille) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 57.

RESERVE SERIES.

1153	1	Charleston, S. C.		Dr. S. B. Barker	Alcoholic.
1184	2	Somerville, N. C.	—, 1854	J. C. McNair	Do.
8364	1	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner	Do.
4836	1	Brookville, Iowa		Dr. W. A. Hammon, U. S. A.	Do.
9003	1	St. John's River, Fla.	—, 1874	G. Brown Goode	Do.
1260	1	Sonora, Mexico.		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
9699	1	Arlington, Fla.		G. Brown Goode	Do.
1265	1	Yellowstone River.	—, 1856	Lient. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
	9				

GENERAL SERIES.

10748	1	Clear Water, Fla.	—, 1879	S. T. Walker	Alcoholic.
-------	---	-------------------	---------	--------------------	------------

(329.) **HETERODON PLATYRHINUS NIGER** (Latreille) Yarrow.

Troost, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist., N. Y., 1836, iii. 186.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1171	1	Kemper Creek, Miss.		D. C. Lloyd	Ale. type.
1172	1	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
8766	2	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Renss	Do.
7261	1	Abbeville, S. C.		Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
1168	1	Pensacola, Fla.	— —, 1857	Dr Wm. A. Hammon, U. S. A.	Do.
1206	1	Eutaw, Ala.		Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
1165	1	Liberty Co., Ga.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
1311	1	Rio Pecos, Tex.		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
1186	1	Anderson, S. C.		Mrs. M. E. Daniel	Do.
9105	1	Fort Macou, N. C.		Dr. Weyrick	Do.
9112	1	Wilmington, N. C.		.....	Do.
12041	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
9031	1	Statesville, N. C.	June —, 1877	A. L. Barringer	Cast.

14

GENERAL SERIES.

9031	1	Statesville, N. C.	June —, 1877	A. L. Barringer	Aleoholic.
9568	1	do	Nov. —, 1877	do	Do.
	2				

(330.) **HETERODON SIMUS SIMUS** (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 59.

RESERVE SERIES.

1197	1	Abbeville, S. C.		Dr. J. B. Barratt	Aleoholic.
4834	2	Brookville, Ind.		Dr. R. Haymond	Do.
	3				

(331.) **HETERODON SIMUS NASICUS** (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 61.

RESERVE SERIES.

1285	1	Red River, Ark.		Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
1253	1	do	— —, 1855	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
1249	1	Eagle Pass, Tex.		A. Schott	Do.
5083	3	Wheelock, Tex.		F. Kellogg	Do.
4961	1	Pecos River, Texas		Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
1278	1	Mills River, Mont.		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
8025	1	Fort Whipple, Ariz.		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
8412	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.

(331.) **HETERODON SIMUS NASICUS** (Linn.) Cope—Continued.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 61.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
1863	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex.		Howard	Ale. type.
8545	1	Fort Union, N. Mex.	—, 1875	Peter Connell	Do.
7813	1	Fort Riley, Kans.		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin, U. S. A.	Do.
6399	1	Upper Missouri			Do.
8414	1	New Mexico	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
9323	1	Big Windy R., Mont.	—, 1874	Dr. E. Coues, U.S.A.	Do.
9524	1	Fort Lyon, Col.		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
1262	1	Cobre Mines		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
9127	2	Yellowstone River	Ang. —, 1873	Prof. J. A. Allen	Do.
4323	1	Montana		Dr. E. Coues, U.S.A.	Do.
	21				

GENERAL SERIES.

9143	2	(?)			Aleoholic.
8992	2	(?)			
4795	2	Nebraska		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
1247	1	Pecos River, Texas		Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
9297	1	(?)			Do.
1277	1	California		Dr. Wm. Gambel	Do.
4625	1	Nebraska			Do.
1275	1	Platte River		Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
1270	3	do	—, 1856	do	Do.
1229	1	Pole Creek		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
1217	1	do		do	Do.
1225	1	Sand Hills		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
1216	1	Platte River		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
1222	1	South Platte		W. S. Wood	Do.
8415	1	San Ildefonso, N. M.	Aug. —, 1874	Cope and Yarrow	Do.
4761	1	Fort Riley, Kans.		H. Brandt	Do.
	21				

(332.) **HETERODON SIMUS KENNERLYI** (Linn.) Coues & Yarrow.

Coues & Yarrow, Herp. Dak. & Mont., Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., 1878, iv, 271.

RESERVE SERIES.

1282	2	Matamoras, Mexico		Lt. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
7290	1	Lower Rio Grande		A. Schott	Do.
5185	1	Fort Stockton, Tex.		Patrick Duffy	Do.
8878	1	Southern Arizona	—, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8413	1	do	Oct. —, 1874	do	Do.
10202	1	White River Cañon, Ariz.	—, 1879	Dr. R. T. Burr	Do.
	7				

(334.) **CHARINA PLUMBEA** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 139.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4499	1	Willamette Valley, Oreg.		Lieut. R. S. Williamson, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
4497	1	Presidio, Cal.		Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
8922	1	Oakland, Cal.		H. Hemphill.	Do.
4494	1	Fort Steilacoom, Wash.		Dr. Geo. Snckley, U. S. A.	Do.
4492	1	Puget Sound, Oreg.			Do.
7399	1	do			Do.
594	1	do		A. Campbell	Do.
9563	1	Eagle Lake, Cal.	Aug. —, 1877	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
11691	1	Big Bend of Trnekee, Nev.	July —, 1867	R. Ridgway	Do.
11789	1	Fresno, Cal.	—, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
9255	1	(?)		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
4496	1	Humboldt River, Nev.		Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
	12				

(335.) **LICHANURA TRIVIRGATA** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 304.

RESERVE SERIES.

5023	1	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		John Xantus	Ale. type.
12602	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	2				

(338.) **STENOSTOMA DULCE** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 142.

RESERVE SERIES.

7296	1	Between San Pedro and Comanche, Tex.		Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Ale. type.
4872	1	Monterey, N. Leon		Lt. B. Conch, U.S.A.	Alcoholic.
8177	1	(?)			Do.
10728	1	Texas		George B. Sennett	Do.
7291	1	Near Monterey, N. Leon.			Do.
	5				

(339.) **STENOSTOMA HUMILE** Baird & Girard.

Baird & Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 143.

RESERVE SERIES.

2101	1	Vallicita, Cal.		Dr. J. L. LeConte	Ale. type.
5292	2	Cape St. Lucas, Cal.		J. Xantns	Alcoholic.
12601	1	La Paz, Cal.	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.

(340.) **SIREN LACERTINA** Linn.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v. 101.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8349	1	Neuse River, N. C.		H. W. Welsher	Alcoholic.
8537	1	Columbia, S. C.	Mar. —, 1876	E. E. Jackson	Do.
9192	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	July 22, 1877	Robert Ridgway	Do.
9317	1				Do.
9193	4	Oakley, S. C.	May 1, 1877	F. W. Hayward	Do.
10514	1	Columbia, S. C.	—, 1878	E. E. Jackson	Do.
10852	1	Upson, Texas	—, 1880	Albert Turpe	Do.
10853	1	do	—, 1880	do	Do.
7037	1	Charleston, S. C.		Charleston Acad.	Do.
5040	2	Georgia	Feb. 1, 1861	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
4535	4	Riceboro', Ga.		do	Do.
5201	1	Grand Coteau, La.	Feb. 4, 1861	St. Charles Coll.	Do.
4048	4	Matamoras, Mex.		Lt. B. Couch, U.S.A.	Do.
10313	1	Oakley, S. C.	May 11, 1879	F. W. Hayward	Do.
	24				

GENERAL SERIES.

7001	1	(?)			Alcoholic.
4535	2	Riceboro', Ga.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
4048	2	Matamoras		Lt. B. Conch, U.S.A.	Do.
7018	4	(?)			Do.
7009	3	Georgetown, S. C.		Cheston	Do.
7142	3	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.			Do.
10875	1	Oakley, S. C.			Do.
10855	1	(?)			Do.
10858	1	(?)			Do.
10859	1	(?)			Do.
10866	1	Oakley, S. C.	Mar. 13, 1878	F. W. Hayward	Do.
10857	1	(?)			Do.
10860	1	(?)			Do.
10861	1	(?)			Do.
10854	1	(?)			Do.
10856	1	(?)			Do.
10862	1	(?)			Do.
10874	1	Oakley, S. C.			Do.
10871	1	do			Do.
10839	1	do			Do.
10872	1	do			Do.
10873	1	do			Do.
10867	1	do	Mar. 13, 1878	F. W. Hayward	Do.
10313	3	do	May —, 1879	do	Do.
10870	1	do			Do.
10428	1	do	May —, 1880	F. W. Hayward	Do.
9560	2	do	Mar. —, 1878	do	Do.
10868	1	do	Mar. 13, 1878	do	Do.
	40				

(341.) *PSEUDOBANCHUS STRIATUS* Le Conte.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v. 109.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7010	5			1855	Alcoholic.
5051	4	Georgia	Feb. 1, 1851	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
7020	1	Simalmoo Bay, Wash.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	10				

(342.) *NECTURUS LATERALIS* Say.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v. 111, 115.

RESERVE SERIES.

5348	2	Kinston, N. C.		Mason & Welsher	Alcoholic.
7897	2	Grand Eeorse, Mich.		J. W. Milner	Do.
5350	2	Clarkston, Mich.		do	Do.
5560	1	Manitoba	Oct. —, 1875	M. Banks	Do.
8815	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	June —, 1875	Samuel Turner	Do.
9203	1	Great Lakes			Do.
9207	2	Grand Eeorse, Mich.		C. M. Clark	Do.
7007	3	do		G. Clark	Do.
10896	1	Geneva Lake, Wis.	July 26, 1881	H. W. Welsher	Do.
10897	1	do	July 26, 1881	do	Do.
4530	2	Burlington, Vt.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
7041	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Dr. R. Owen	Do.
7007	1	Lake Superior		D. Gunn	Do.
3937	2	Cook Co., Ill.		R. Kennicott	Do.
5450	1	Toledo, Ohio	—, 1861	Dr. Trembley	Do.
7008	2	Portage Lake		Wm. Dickinson	Do.
7038	4	Grass River, Madrid, N. Y.			Do.
7061	3	Cleveland, Ohio		Dr. J. P. Kirtland	Do.
7057	2	Detroit, Mich.		Capt. Gunnison, U. S. A.	Do.
7042	1	Tuscumbia, Ala.			Do.
7015	3	Tarboro', N. C.		J. L. Bridger	Do.
12071	6	Mount Carmel, Ill.	—, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.

44

GENERAL SERIES.

12079	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Alcoholic.
7059	1	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
3967	1	Cook Co., Ill.		R. Kennicott	Do.
7060	1	Root River, Racine, Wis.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
7041	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
7057	1	Detroit, Mich.		Capt. Gunnison, U. S. A.	Do.
7054	1	Lake Michigan, Mich.		Rev. A. C. Barry	Do.
7006	1	Isle Royal		Maj. Whittlesey	Do.
7058	1	Columbus, Ohio		Dr. Wormley	Do.
1058	1	Arkansas River, Ark.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
7053	1	Meadville, Pa.			Do.
7141	1	(?)			Do.
7061	1	Cleveland, Ohio		Dr. J. P. Kirtland	Do.
7049	1	Columbus, Ohio		Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.

14

(343.) *NECTURUS PUNCTATUS* Gibbes.Gibbes, *Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist.*, 1853, vi, 369.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11813	1	S. Santee River, S. C.	— —, 1850	Dr. L. R. Gibbes . . .	Ale. type.
12594	2	Wilmington, N. C. . .	Mar. —, 1882	Donald McRae	Alcoholic.
	3				

(344.) *AMPHIUMA MEANS* Linn.Holbrook, *N. A. Herp.*, 1842, v, 89.

RESERVE SERIES.

9707	1	Arlington, Fla.	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Alcoholic.
10011	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
10891	1	Oakley, S. C. . . . .	.....	H. L. Barker	Do.
10899	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
6300	1	Fort Jessup, Ark. . . .	.....	.....	Do.
4533	1	Tarboro', N. C. . . . .	.....	J. L. Bridger	Do.
7064	1	Charleston, S. C. . . .	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard . .	Do.
7013	10	Biloxi, Miss. . . . .	.....	C. Bellman.	Do.
7065	2	Riceboro', Ga. . . . .	.....	Dr. W. L. Jones . . .	Do.
	19				

GENERAL SERIES.

7062	1	Charleston, S. C. . . . .	.....	Dr. S. B. Barker . . .	Alcoholic.
7048	2	(?) . . . . .	.....	C. B. Adams	Do.
	3				

(345.) *MURÆNOPSIS TRIDACTYLUS* Cuvier.Holbrook, *N. A. Herp.*, 1842, v, 93.

RESERVE SERIES.

4534	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La. . . . .	.....	Jas. Fairie.	Alcoholic.
10865	1	Columbus, Miss. . . . .	.....	Spillman . . . . .	.....
	3				

(346.) **MENOPOMA ALLEGHENIENSE** Harlan.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 95.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8229	1			Agricultural Dep't	Alcoholic.
7068	1	Allegany Co., N. Y.		Dr. Stevens.....	Do.
9204	1	Evansville, Ind.			Do.
9205	5	Great Lakes.....			Do.
9444	6				Do.
9752	1	Pennsylvania	June 1, 1878	H. B. Wright.....	Do.
7005	3	Abbeville, S. C.		Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
7055	1	Poland, Ohio		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
7069	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
	20				

GENERAL SERIES.

7069	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen	Alcoholic.
7004	1	Nolichucky River, Tenn.			Do.
9316	14	(?)			Do.
	16				

(347.) **MENOPOMA FUSCUM** Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 99.

RESERVE SERIES.

9202	1	Hillsboro', N. C.		Rev. M. A. Curtis	Alcoholic.
4531	4	Meadville, Pa.		J. F. Thicketson	Do.
5037	1	Georgia		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
3879	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
7004	2	Nolichucky, E. Tenn.			Do.
	10				

(348.) **AMBLYSTOMA TALPOIDEUM** Holbrook.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 172.

RESERVE SERIES.

3879	3	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Alcoholic.
3906	3	Liberty County, Ga.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
	6				

(349.) **AMBLYSTOMA OPACUM** Gravenhorst.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 173.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8347	1	Kinston, N. C.	—, 1873	J. W. Milner	Alcoholic.
5268	3	Riceboro', Ga.	—	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
4877	2	Norfolk, Va.	—	—	Do.
9191	2	Kinston, N. C.	—, 1873	J. W. Milner	Do.
9289	2	Moulton, Ala.	—	—	Do.
4100	3	Southern Illinois	—	R. Kennicott	Do.
4087	8	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	—	James Fairie	Do.
10892	6	Wheatland, Ind.	Apr. —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
12051	10	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
4085	5	Lancaster, Ohio	—	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
8979	2	Kinston, N. C.	—, 1873	J. W. Milner	Do.
3981	1	New York	—	—	Do.
4920	1	Florida	—	T. Glover	Do.
3954	2	Texas	—	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
12598	4	St. Jerome Creek, Md.	Feb. —, 1882	E. N. Walker	Do.
	52				

GENERAL SERIES.

3751	3	Gloucester, Va.	—	C. Mann	Alcoholic.
4087	85	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	—	Jas. Fairie	Do.
	88				

(350.) **AMBLYSTOMA PUNCTATUM** Linn.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 175.

RESERVE SERIES.

4730	1	Whitfield Co., Ga.	—	A. Gephart	Alcoholic.
5270	4	Riceboro', Ga.	—	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
8769	3	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Do.
9188	1	Chicago, Ill.	—	Sweeny	Do.
4399	1	Between Indianola and El Paso, Tex.	—	Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. A.	Do.
4912	1	—	—	—	Do.
9190	2	Halifax, Nova Scotia	—	Dr. Gilbert	Do.
10893	1	Wheatland, Ind.	Apr. —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
3926	2	Carlisle, Pa.	—	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3950	3	Abbeville, S. C.	—	Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
3927	5	Gloucester, Va.	—	—	Do.
3930	2	Allegany Co., N. Y.	—	Dr. Stevens	Do.
4098	10	Cook County, Ill.	—	R. Kennicott	Do.
4084	2	Grand Coteau, La.	—	J. Varden	Do.
4077	2	Fort Dawson, Red River, Ark.	—	Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
4086	1	Virginia	—	—	Do.
3938	6	Racine, Wis.	—	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3947	8	Carlisle, Pa.	—	do	Do.
3965	10	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	—	Jas. Fairie	Do.
3986	1	Cleveland, Ohio	—	Dr. J. P. Kirtland	Do.
12054	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	67				

(351.) **AMBLYSTOMA CONSPERSUM** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 177.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7904	30	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.

(352.) **AMBLYSTOMA BICOLOR** Hallowell.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 178.

RESERVE SERIES.

4692	3	Beesley's Point, N. J	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------------------	-------	-------------------------	------------

(358.) **AMBLYSTOMA TIGRINUM** Green.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1867, 179.

RESERVE SERIES.

3970	1	Detroit, Mich .....	.....	A. Sager	Alc. type.
4692	1	Beesley's Point, N. J .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
9273	1	Virginia	Sept. —, 1874	.....	Do.
10889	1	Webster City, Iowa	May 21, 1878	Chas. Aldrich	Do.
4097	8	Northern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4691	10	West Northfield, Ill .....	.....	do	Do.
9188	2	Chicago, Ill	Sept. 7, 1877	Sweeny	Do.
10082	1	Edgefield, S. C	April —, 1879	S. H. Loud	Do.
9929	1	Webster City, Iowa .....	.....	Chas. Aldrich	Do.
4059	1	Fort Ripley, Minn .....	.....	Dr. J. F. Head, U.S.A	Do.
3956	1	New York .....	.....	.....	Do.
4908	1	Independence, Mo .....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
3993	1	Russellville, Ky .....	.....	Dr. Thos. H. Webb	Do.
3966	2	Mississippi .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
4097	3	Northern Illinois .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
3895	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	.....	Do.
4040	2	Lake Encinito, Chi- huahua .....	.....	J. Potts	Do.
4691	6	West Northfield, Ill .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4003	6	Racine, Wis .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3974	5	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
	55				

GENERAL SERIES.

10894	1	(?)
-------	---	-----------	-------	-------	-------

(354.) *AMBLYSTOMA MAVORTIUM* Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 184.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3990	1	New Mexico		Dr. J. L. Le Conte	Ale. type.
9185	6	Fort Union, N. Mex		Peter Connell	Aleoholic.
8456	1	Nutrias, N. Mex		Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
8294	5	Bonito Cañon, Ariz		Gen. W. E. M. Arny	Do.
8455	1	Arizona	—, 1874	J. M. Rutter	Do.
7839	1	Fort Reynolds		A. Clough	Do.
9186	1	.....		Lt. W. L. Carpenter, U. S. A.	Do.
3955	1	Fort Bliss, N. Mex		Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
4079	1	Fort Benton, Mo		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
4082	3	Tamaulipas, Mex		Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Do.
4694	1	Mouth of Cimarron		J. H. Clark	Do.
4695	1	Fort Riley, Kans		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
4697	1	Lower Platte		Dr. J. H. Cooper	Do.
10775	1	Fort Laramie, Wyo		Chas. Ruby	Do.
10776	1	do		do	Do.
10777	1	do		do	Do.
10888	1	Sydney, Nebr	Feb. 10, 1876	Lt. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
10217	5	Mexico			Do.
10900	7	Dakota		C. A. K	Do.
10901	5	Peterson, Utah	Dec. 5, 1878	F. Hirst	Do.
3984	1	Lae Qui Parle, Minn		S. R. Riggs	Do.
4702	1	Fort Tejon, Cal		Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
5457	1	Fort Bridger, Wyo			Do.
5359	1	Nebraska		Lieut. Reynolds & Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
4061	2	Santa Fe Creek		R. H. Kearn	Do.
4066	2	Rock Creek		Lieut. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
10217	5	Mexico		Mns. Nat., Mexico	Do.
4693	1	North Red River			Do.
12603	6	Utah Lake	—, 1882	Jordan & Gilbert	Do.
	65				

GENERAL SERIES.

5119	2	Kansas			Aleoholic.
11838	1	Old Fort Cobb, Tex		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
4060	7	Bridger's Pass, Wyo		Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
4613	1	Cheyenne Pass		Dr. E. Swift, U. S. A.	Do.
4020	1	Fort Laramie, Wyo		Lient. S. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
11720	5	Platte Valley, Nev		C. Drexler	Do.
3955	4	Fort Bliss, N. Mex		Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
10895	5	(?)		E. Ingersoll	Do.
10890	1	Kansas		Dr. E. Palmer	Do.
	27				

(355.) **AMBLYSTOMA MAVORTIUM CALIFORNIENSE** (Baird) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 187.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4081	2	Petaluma, Cal.		E. Samuels	Alcoholie.

(358.) **AMBLYSTOMA TRISRUPTUM** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 194.

RESERVE SERIES.

4068	1	New Mexico		John Potts	Alc. type.
8457	3	South Park, Colo.	June —, 1873	Dr. J. T. Rothrock	Alcoholie.
9187	3	Santa Fé, N. Mex.			Do.
	7				

(359.) **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM JEFFERSONIANUM** (Green) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 195.

RESERVE SERIES.

3968	1	Western Pennsylvania.		Dr. J. Green	Alc. type.
3979	4	Ripley, Ohio		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Alcoholie.
3997	1	Racine, Wis.		do	Do.
4690	1	St. Catherine's, Canada.		Dr. D. W. Beadle ..	Do.
4884	1	Mount Joy, Pa.		J. Stauffer	Do.
3888	2	Burlington, Vt.		L. Thompson	Do.
10830	1	Lucknow, Ont.	July 15, 1881	Dr. J. H. Garnier ..	Do.
3877	1	Ohio		Dr. J. S. Newberry ..	Do.
3981	2	New York			Do.
4096	10	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
	24				

(360.) **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM LATERALE** (Green) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 197.

RESERVE SERIES.

5941	3	Near Lake Abitil, Hudson's Bay.		C. Drexler	Alcoholie.
------	---	------------------------------------	--	------------------	------------

(361.) **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM FUSCUM** (Green) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 197.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4022	2	St. Catherine's, Canada.	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle	Alcoholic.

(362.) **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM PLATINEUM** (Green) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 198.

RESERVE SERIES.

8777	2	Belleville, Ill.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. A. Reuss	Alcoholic.
5368	1	Moose River, B. A.	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
	3				

(363.) **AMBLYSTOMA MACRODACTYLYM** Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 198.

RESERVE SERIES.

4054	2	Puget Sound, Oreg.	.....	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
4042	1	Astoria, Oreg.	.....	A. N. S., Phila.....	Do.
5982	6	Chilowyuck Lake, Oreg.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Ken- nerly.	Do.
6 ^o 92	2	.....	.....	.....	Do.
6878	3	.....	.....	.....	Do.
8863	2	Fort Klamath, Oreg.	Oct. 2, 1876	Willis Wittich	Do.
	16				

(364.) **AMBLYSTOMA PAROTICUM** Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 200

RESERVE SERIES.

4708	1	Chilowyneck Lake, Oreg.	.....	A. Campbell	Alc. type.
7021	1	Puget's Sound, Oreg.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.
11445	1	Neah Bay, Oreg.	.....	J. G. Swan	Alcoholic.
4709	2	Puget's Sound, Oreg.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
	5				

(365.) **AMBLYSTOMA ATERRIMUM** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 201.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5242	2	N. Rocky Mountains	.....	Hildreth	Alcoholic.

(366.) **AMBLYSTOMA TENEBROSUM** Baird & Girard.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 202.

RESERVE SERIES.

4710	1	Oregon .....	.....	Exploring Exped'n	Alc. type.
4053	1	Astoria, Oregon .....	.....	Lient. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
5981	1	Chilowyuck Lake, Oreg.	.....	Dr.C.B.R. Kennerly	Do.
	3				

(369.) **AMBLYSTOMA MICROSTOMUM** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 206.

RESERVE SERIES.

8875	1	Mandeville, La	Nov. —, 1876	N. O. Academy	Alcoholic.
8837	1	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	June —, 1875	Samuel Turner	Do.
3999	1	Saint Louis, Mo .....	.....	Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
5982	1	Chilowyuck Lake, Oreg.	.....	.....	Do.
3884	5	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
3902	3	New Madrid, Mo .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4037	1	Fort Smith, Ark .....	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
11056	3	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
11878	8	Wheatland, Ind	April —, 1881	Robert Ridgway	Do.
3995	1	Columbus, Ohio .....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
3949	6	New Madrid, Mo .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
11050	3	Monnt Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
	34				

(371.) **BATRACHOSEPS ATTENUATUS** Eschscholz.

Hallowell, Jou. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 348.

RESERVE SERIES.

6890	6	California .....	.....	Dr. Wm. Stimpson	Alcoholic.
11801	10	Fresno, California ..	— —, 1879	Gustav Eisen	Do.
	16				

(372.) **Batrachoseps nigriventris** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 98.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4009	3	California .....	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
8001	3	Monterey, Cal .....	.....	Canfield	Do.
4017	6	Petaluma, Cal .....	.....	E. Samuels	Do.
	12				

(373.) **Batrachoseps pacificus** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, 195.

RESERVE SERIES.

6733	1	Santa Barbara, Cal .....	.....	Dr. Hays	Alc. type.
4006	2	San Francisco, Cal .....	.....	R. D. Cutts	Alcoholic.
	3				

(374.) **Hemidactylum scutatum** Schlegel.

Duméril & Bibron, Erp. Gén., 1854, ix, 118.

RESERVE SERIES.

4083	1	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
4088	5	do .....	.....	do	Do.
4730	1	St. Catherine's, Canada.	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle	Do.
	7				

(375.) **Plethodon cinereus cinereus** (Green) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 100.

RESERVE SERIES.

4885	1	Mount Joy, Pa .....	.....	J. Stauffer	Alcoholic.
4888	1	Brookville, Ind .....	.....	.....	Do.
5963	4	Hudson's Bay Terr .....	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
4729	2	St. Catherine's, Canada.	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle	Do.
3790	10	Carlisle, Pa .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
4844	1	Brookville, Ind .....	.....	Dr. R. Haymond	Do.
12610	1	Potomac River, D.C.	Apr. —, 1882	Edwin Prindle	Do.
	20				

(376.) **PLETHODON CINEREUS ERYTHRONOTUS** (Green) Cope.**Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v. 43.**

*

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4898	3	Washington, D. C.		Dr. Wm. Stimpson.	Alcoholic.
4891	1	New York.			Do.
5383	3	Fort William, Lake Superior.		R. Kennicott.	Do.
5415	2	Lake Superior.		do.	Do.
5375	5	South of Highlands.		C. Drexler.	Do.
7145	7	Rock Creek, D. C.		H. W. Elliot.	Do.
7823	10	Washington, D. C.		Dr. E. Coues, U. S. A.	Do.
9300	2	Norfolk, Conn.	Sept. 26, 1877	A. F. Wooster.	Do.
9258	1	Wood's Holl, Mass.	—, 1871	U. S. Fish Com.	Do.
3766	7	Clark County, Va.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennedy.	Do.
3770	10	Detroit, Mich.		C. Sayer.	Do.
3737	10	Coxsackie, N. Y.		Prof. S. F. Baird.	Do.
3758	10	Westport, N. Y.		do.	Do.
4828	2	St. Catharines, Can.		Dr. D. W. Beadle.	Do.
4839	1	Brookville, Ind.		Dr. R. Haymond.	Do.
4829	3	St. Catharines, Can.		Dr. D. W. Beadle.	Do.
3788	4	Racine, Wis.			Do.
4728	6	West Northfield, Ill.		R. Kennicott.	Do.
3768	2	Allegany Co., N. Y.		D. Stevens.	Do.
12611	1	Potomac River, D. C.	Apr. —, 1882	E. Prindle.	Do.
	90				

GENERAL SERIES.

7823	36	Washington, D. C.		J. W. Dagins.	Alcoholic.
------	----	-------------------	--	---------------	------------

(377.) **PLETHODON CINEREUS DORSALIS** (Green) Cope.**Baird MSS.**

RESERVE SERIES.

3776	4	Louisville, Ky.			Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------	--	--	------------

(378.) **PLETHODON INTERMEDIUS** Baird.**Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1857, 209.**

RESERVE SERIES.

4732	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.		J. Xantus.	Ale. type.
------	---	------------------	--	------------	------------

(379.) *PLETHODON GLUTINOSUS* Green.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 99.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8876	1	Mandeville, La.....	Nov. —, 1879	N. O. Acad.	Alcoholic.
3756	3	Georgia			Do.
5267	2	....do.....		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
3766	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.....			Do.
3757	1	Dayton, Ala.....		A. E. Edgeworth	Do.
3762	2	Delaware Co., Pa.....			Do.
7905	10	Carlisle, Pa.....		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3773	6	Natchez, Miss		Col. B. C. L. Wailes	Do.
8024	10	Southern Illinois.....		R. Kennicott	Do.
8831	2	Cincinnati, Ohio.....		J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
9289	1	Moulton, Ala.....			Do.
5018	1	South Carolina.....			Do.
9288	1	.....			Do.
3760	6	Tyree Springs, Tenn.....		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
3759	6	Meadville, Pa		Williams	Do.
9552	8	.....			Do.
3784	3	Charleston, S. C.....			Do.
3782	5	Abbeville, S. C.....			Do.
3781	8	Riceborough, Ga.....			Do.
3754	8	Carlisle, Pa.....		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
4725	3	New Braunfels, Tex.....		Capt. S. Van Vliet	Do.
				U. S. A.	
3779	2	Clark County, Va.....		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
4891	1	New York		J. Stauffer	Do.
3789	3	Racine, Wis.....			Do.
6889	7	Charleston (?)			Do.
	101				

GENERAL SERIES.

4889	1	Norfolk, Va			Alcoholic.
3785	2	Grahamville, S. C		Bailey	Do.
3781	3	Riceborough, Ga			Do.
3759	9	Meadville, Pa		Williams	Do.
9481	1	W. Northfield, Ill.....		R. Kennicott	Do.
10904	3	North Carolina		Capt. Wm. Holden	Do.
	19				

(380.) *PLETHODON OREGONENSIS* Girard.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 100.

RESERVE SERIES.

8000	1	Monterey, Cal		Canfield	Alcoholic.
------	---	---------------------	--	----------------	------------

(385.) **MANCULUS QUADRIDIGITATUS** Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v. 65.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9337	3	Mandeville, La.....	Nov. 2, 1876	G. Kohn.....	Alcoholie.

(386.) **SPELERPES MULTIPLICATUS** Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 106.

RESERVE SERIES.

4038	4	Red River, Ark.....		Dr. L. A. Edwards, U. S. A.	Alc. type.
------	---	---------------------	--	--------------------------------	------------

(387.) **SPELERPES BILINEATUS** Green.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

3738	2	West'n Pennsylvania		Dr. J. Green.....	Alc. type.
8842	1	Cincinnati, Ohio.....		J. N. B. Scarborough	Alcoholie.
8833	1	do		do	Do.
3718	7	Meadville, Pa.....		Williams.....	Do.
4736	9	Micanopy, Fla.....		Dr. J. H. Bean.....	Do.
4737	2	Bermuda		J. H. Darrell.....	Do.
3745	6	Westport, N. Y.....		Prof. S. F. Baird.....	Do.
3740	10	Essex County, N. Y.....		do	Do.
3744	1	Columbus, Pa.....		do	Do.
2748	3	Riceborough, Ga.....		.....	Do.
3719	10	Meadville, Pa.....		Williams	Do.
4735	5	Micanopy, Fla.....		Dr. J. H. Bean.....	Do.
	57				

(388.) **SPELERPES LONGICAUDUS** Green.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

8842	2	Cincinnati, Ohio.....		J. N. B. Scarborough	Alcoholie.
3735	1	Columbus, Ohio .....		.....	Do.
3732	3	Meadville, Pa		Williams	Do.

(389.) SPELERPES GUTTOLINEATUS Holbrook.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3749	2	Riceborough, Ga.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Alcoholic.
3723	2	Entaw, Ala.		Do.	Do.
4085	3	Lancaster, Ohio		Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
4733	1	Abbeville, S. C.		Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
	8				Do.

(390.) SPELERPES RUBER RUBER (Daudin) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 105.

RESERVE SERIES.

8841	1	Cincinnati, Ohio		J. N. B. Scarborough	Alcoholic.
5392	1	Pointsville, N. J.		N. H. Bishop	Do.
7903	10	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3865	2	Delaware Co., Pa.		Do.	Do.
7820	3	Washington, D. C.		Dr. E. Coues, U.S.A.	Do.
8811	6	Columbia, S. C.		Dr. George N. Moran	Do.
8803	1	Angusta, Ga.		William Phillips	Do.
8821	1	Union Co., Tenn.		J. N. B. Scarborongh	Do.
8826	1	Franklin Co., Tenn.		do	Do.
8846	1	Cincinnati, Ohio		do	Do.
8818	1	Hamilton Co., Ohio		do	Do.
8339	1	Goldsborough, N. C.		H. W. Welsher	Do.
9329	1	Trenton, N. J.		Dr. C. C. Abbott	Do.
9555	5	Aux Plains Riv., Ill.		R. Kennicott	Do.
3837	8	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
9553	1				Do.
3845	5	Foxbnrg, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3854	3	Meadville, Pa.		Williams	Do.
3838	2	Abbeville, S. C.		Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
9120	2	Morgantown, N. C.		Dr. George N. Moran	Do.
9554	2				Do.
3934	4	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3863	3	Anderson, S. C.		Mrs. M. E. Daniel	Do.
4024	1	Columbus, Ga.		Dr. Gesner	Do.
1840	1	Fort Benton, Mo.		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
	67				

GENERAL SERIES.

7039	1	(?)			Alcoholic.
3854	2	Meadville, Pa.		Williams	Do.
9328	2	Trenton, N. J.		Dr. C. C. Abbott	Do.
9330	1	Virginia	Feb. 20, 1877	F. F. Talbot	Do.
10698	1	(?)		Do.	Do.
2903	37	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3835	141	do		Dr. Stevens	Do.
	185				

(391.) SPELERPES RUBER STICTICEPS (Daudin) Cope.

Baird, MSS.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
11475	2	.....	.....	.....	Aleoholic.

(392.) SPELERPES RUBER MONTANUS (Daudin) Cope.

Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1857, 1, 293.

RESERVE SERIES.

3848	2	Salem, N. C. ....	.....	J. L. Lineback	Aleoholic.
3870	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn. ....	.....	Prof. R. Owen	Do.
7031	1	Hillsborough, N. C. ....	.....	M. A. Curtis	Do.
8834	1	Union County, Tenn. ....	.....	J. N. B. Scarborough.	Do.
3839	3	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
	8		.....	

(393.) GYRINOPHILUS PORPHYRITICUS Green.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 108.

RESERVE SERIES.

8268	1	Carlisle, Pa.	— —, 1874	.....	Aleoholic.
3874	4	.... do .....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3840	1	Canonsburg, Pa. ....	.....	Dr. J. Green	Do.
3847	2	Foxburg, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3852	6	Meadville, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. Williams	Do.
3974	1	Columbus, Ohio. ....	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux.	Do.
8266	10	Carlisle, Pa. ....	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3841	10	Foxburg, Pa. ....	.....	.... do	Do.
3878	1	Upper James River. ....	.....	.... do	Do.
3749	1	Riceboro, Ga. ....	.....	.....	Do.
	37				

(394.) ANAIDES LUGUBRIS Hallowell.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 109.

RESERVE SERIES.

4047	10	Petaluma, Cal. ....	.....	E. Samuels	Aleoholic.
4036	5	Farallone Islands, Cal.	.....	Lient. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
11424	8	California (?) ....	.....	.....	Do.
4004	4	Petaluma, Cal. ....	.....	E. Samuels	Do.
4030	1	San Francisco, Cal. ....	.....	Lient. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
4036	2	.... do .....	.....	.... do	Do.
4021	3	Monterey, Cal. ....	.....	A. S. Taylor	Do.
11576	6	San Francisco, Cal. ....	.....	.....	Do.
	39				

(395.) *ANAIDES FERREUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 109.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
7022	2	Puget's Sound, Oreg.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Alcoholic.

(396.) *DESMOGNATHUS OCHROPHÆA* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 113.

RESERVE SERIES.

3917	5	Allegany Co., N. Y.	.....	Dr. Stevens	Alcoholic.
4041	3	Bradford Co., Pa.	.....	C. C. Martin	Do.
	8				

(397.) *DESMOGNATHUS FUSCA FUSCA* (Rafinesque) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 116.

RESERVE SERIES.

7901	26	Carlisle, Pa.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
8874	1	Mandeville, La.	Nov. —, 1878	N. O. Academy	Do.
8332	8	Kinston, N. C.	.....	Welsher & Milner	Do.
3883	10	Meadeville, Pa.	.....	Prof. Williams	Do.
3916	10	Carlisle, Pa.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3909	5	Salem, N. C.	.....	J. T. Lineback	Do.
11899	2	Nashville, Ga.	Aug. 5, 1880	W. J. Taylor	Do.
3904	10	Abbeville, S. C.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3915	15	Westport, N. Y.	.....	do	Do.
8823	1	Tennessee	—, 1876	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
8829	1	Clearbon, Tenn.	.....	do	Do.
3896	6	Columbus, Ohio	.....	Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
3882	6	Orange, N. J.	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
3893	5	Pittsburgh, Pa.	.....	.....	Do.
3914	3	Highland Co., Ohio	.....	.....	Do.
12058	3	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. 28, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
3908	2	Eutaw, Ala.	.....	.....	Do.
3891	1	Mississippi	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Do.
	115				

GENERAL SERIES.

3909	4	Salem, N. C.	.....	.....	Alcoholic.
3914	2	Highland Co., Ohio.	.....	.....	Do.
3883	20	Meadville, Pa.	.....	Williams	Do.
3891	4	Mississippi	.....	Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Do.
	30				

(404.) *BUFO PUNCTATUS* Baird.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2618	3	San Pedro, Tex.			Alcoholic.
2617	1	Castaneulas, Mex.		Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2315	2	Ringgold Barracks, Tex.		A. Schott	Do.
2634	1	Sonora		do	Do.
2619	7	Brazos River, Tex.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
8506	6	Crittenden, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1874	J. M. Rutter	Do.
2613	1	Rio San Pedro, N. M.		Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
8168	1	Arizona	—, 1871	F. Bischoff	Do.
2614	7	New Mexico		A. Schott	Do.
4103	2	Upper Cal. Region		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
1760	4	Long Lake, Mo. (?)		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
12661	11	Le Paz, Cal.	—, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
12669	3	do	—, 1882	do	Do.
	49				

(405.) *BUFO DEBILIS* Girard.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 26.

RESERVE SERIES.

2624	1	Delaware Creek			Alcoholic.
2620	2	Chihuahua, Mex.		Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2621	6	Matamoras, Mex.		Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2626	1	Georgia	—, 1855	Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
2627	1	Matamoros, Mex.		Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
	11				

(406.) *BUFO HALOPHILUS* Baird.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 28.

RESERVE SERIES.

2590	1	Monterey Cal.		A. S. Taylor	Alcoholic.
2581	1	San Diego, Cal.		Dr. J. L. Le Conte	Do.
2586	2	do		Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2589	2	Benicia, Cal.		Dr. J. L. Le Conte	Do.
2585	1	San Diego, Cal.		Dr. Thomas Webb	Do.
2584	1	Presidio, Cal.		Lieut. W. P. Trow- bridge, U. S. A.	Do.
9465	6	Fort Tejon, Cal.		J. Xantus	Do.
8691	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8678	10	do	July —, 1875	do	Do.
8696	1	Lake Tahoe, Cal.	—, 1876	do	Do.
8695	1	Virginia City, Nev.	—, 1875	William Seckels	Do.
8681	10	Lake Tahoe, Cal.	Aug. —, 1876	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	37				

(407.) *BUFO COLUMBIENSIS* Baird.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 77.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2579	1	Medicine Bow Creek	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond	Alcoholic.
4182	6	Columbia Riv., Oreg.	.....	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
4975	5	Chilowyuek Lake, Oreg.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
2628	1	Ft. Umpqua, Oreg.	.....	Dr. E. Vollum, U. S. A.	Do.
5376	1	Selkirk Settlement	.....	.....	Do.
4792	1	Simahmoo Bay, Wash.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
2577	1	Shoalwater Bay, Oreg.	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
2574	10	Cape Flattery, Wash.	.....	.....	Do.
	26				

(408.) *BUFO COPEII* Yarrow & Henshaw.

Yarrow & Henshaw, Rep. Rept. and Bat. Expl. W. of 100th M., 1878, 4.

RESERVE SERIES.

5376	2	Selkirk Settlement, British America.	.....	R. Kennicott.....	Alc. type.
5388	8	James Bay, Brit. Am.	.....	C. Drexler.....	Alcoholic.
5937	10	James Bay, Brit. Am.	.....	C. Drexler.....	Alcoholic.
	20				

(409.) *BUFO BELDINGI* Yarrow.

Yarrow, Proc. Nat. Mus., 1882, 441.

RESERVE SERIES.

12660	6	La Paz, Cal.....	— —, 1882	L. Belding	Alc. type.
12670	4	do	— —, 1882	do	Do.
	10				

(411.) *BUFO MICROSCAPHUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 301.

RESERVE SERIES.

8093	2	Provo, Utah.....	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Alcoholic.
8189	1	Utah.....	.....	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8681	1	Lake Tahoe, Cal....	Aug. —, 1876	do	Do.
9536	2	South Park, Colo ..	June —, 1872	Dr. J. T. Rothrock ..	Do.
	6				

(412.) **BUFO PICTUS** Cope.

Cope and Yarrow, Zool. Expl. W. of 100th Mer., 1875, v, 522.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8655	1	Utah.....	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow..	Ale. type.

(413.) **BUFO SPECIOSUS** Girard.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 26.

RESERVE SERIES.

2652	2	Indianola, Tex	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
2654	5	Encinella	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2612	1	Between Salado River and Camargo ..	A. Schott	Do.
2609	3	Point Isabella	G. Wurdemann	Do.
2627	1	Fort Bliss, N. Mex	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
2611	1	Pesquieria Grande, N. Leon.	Lieut. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
4366	8	.....	Dr. Thos. Webb	Do.
2610	1	Brownsville, Tex	Capt. Stewart Van Vliet, U. S. A.	Do.
2608	1	Ringgold Barraeks, Tex.	A. Schott	Do.
	23			

(414.) **BUFO LENTIGNOSUS LENTIGNOSUS** (Shaw) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 7.

RESERVE SERIES.

2525	10	Riceborough, Ga	Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
5902	1	Shelby County, Ga	Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
2520	8	Pensacola, Fla	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
2526	1	Indian River, Fla	G. Wurdemann	Do.
8547	1	New Mexico	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
8549	2	Fort Garland, Colo	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
2519	1	Georgetown, D. C	Weston	Do.
8902	3	Lake Monroe, Fla	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3383	2	Charleston, S. C .....	.....	Do.
2521	8	do	Dr. C. Girard	Do.
2522	2	Alabama	—, 1853 Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
2553	9	Liberty County, Ga	Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
9426	2	Beaufort, S. C .....	.....	Do.
9952	2	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	—, 1875 Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
9705	1	Arlington, Fla	—, 1878 G. Brown Goode	Do.
2528	4	Anderson, S. C	Miss C. Paine	Do.
2527	3	Mississippi	D. C. Lloyd	Do.

(414.) **BUFO LENTIGNOSUS LENTIGNOSUS** (Shaw) Cope—Continued.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v. 7.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9472	1	(?)	July —, 1875	P. L. Jouy	Alcoholic.
4745	11	Micanopy, Fla. ....	.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
9438	2	(?) .....	.....	.....	Do.
3383	15	Charleston .....	.....	.....	Do.
	29				

(415.) **BUFO LENTIGINOSUS FRONTOSUS** (Shaw) Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 301.

RESERVE SERIES.

8504	7	Colorado Springs, Colo.	July —, 1874	John Yarrow	Alcoholic.
8085	3	Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
8164	2	Fairfield, Utah	—, 1871	do	Do.
8505	2	Camp Apache, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8548	1	do	Aug. —, 1874	J. M. Rutter	Do.
8186	3	Utah	—, 1872	Exped. W. of 100th Mer.	Do.
5068	1	Kansas .....	.....	.....	Do.
9278	2	Yellowstone River	Sept. 10, 1873	.....	Do.
9713	1	New Mexico	—, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9941	2	Shoshone Lake	Sept. —, 1872	Dr. Josiah Curtis ..	Do.
	24				

(416.) **BUFO LENTIGNOSUS COGNATUS** (Shaw) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v. 21.

RESERVE SERIES.

2563	1	Pale Creek, Ark.	July 9, 1857	W. S. Wood	Alcoholic.
2562	1	Red River, Ark. ....	.....	Capt. R. B. Marcy ..	Do.
2561	2	Fort Pierre, Neb. ....	.....	Dr. Evans	Do.
2635	10	Salt Plains. ....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
2567	1	Fort Riley, Kans. ....	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammon, U. S. A.	Do.
5234	1	Kansas .....	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
2564	2	Coahuila, Mex.	—, 1853	Lient. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
2566	6	Sand Hills .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
8507	2	Fort Garland, Colo.	July 23, 1873	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
4623	1	Nebraska .....	.....	Capt. J. H. Simpson, U. S. A.	Do.
9429	1	Fort Garland, Colo. ....	.....	.....	Do.
9428	1	.....	.....	.....	Do.
2565	3	Little Blue River, Kans. ....	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
9476	1	Ralston, Ariz. ....	.....	Dr. C. G. Newberry ..	Do.
4180	2	Near Colorado River. ....	.....	do	Do.
11578	8	Fort Kearney, Nebr. ....	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.

(417.) **BUFO LENTIGNOSUS AMERICANUS** (Shaw) Cope.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
2482	5	Root River, Wis.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholie.
2505	1	Racine, Wis.		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
257	6	Fort Laramie, Wyo.		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
2480	4	Salem, N. C.		J. T. Lineback	Do.
8342	1	Kinston, N. C.			Do.
2479	2	Jackson County, N.C.		Fitzgerald	Do.
7843	10	Washington, D. C.		Dr. E. Cones, U.S.A.	Do.
2515	1	do			Do.
8307	1	do	April 3, 1875	J. Palmer	Do.
2492	1	do			Do.
2470	2	Abbeville, S. C.		Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
2487	6	Anderson, S. C.		Mrs. M. E. Daniels	Do.
2518	1	Charleston, S. C.			Do.
2557	7	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
2554	10	New Orleans, La.		N. O. Academy	Do.
2466	3	Framingham, Mass.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2493	3	Union County, Mo.		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
2483	1	Missouri			Do.
2521	2	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
2476	3	Marietta, Ohio	—, 1853	Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
2474	5	Columbus, Ohio		Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
2503	1	Highland Co., Ohio			Do.
2630	3	Monticello, Miss.		Miss Helen Tunnison	Do.
2527	1	Mississippi			Do.
2516	3	Mount Holly, N. J.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2555	7	Maryland		Stagg	Do.
2558	2	Fort Smith, Ark.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
2495	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
2463	1	Foxbury, Pa.			Do.
2468	1	Philadelphia, Pa.		J. H. Richard	Do.
2504	1	do			Do.
2485	50	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Larva.
2498	1	Meadville, Pa.		J. F. Thickston	Alcoholie.
2512	1	Carlisle, Pa.			Do.
2556	4	Bradford County, Pa.		C. C. Martin	Do.
2653	1	South Platte			Do.
2507	10	Essex County, N. Y.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
2494	3	Oncida County, N. Y.		H. Davis	Do.
4782	1	Elizabethhtown, N. Y.			Do.
2441	5	Aux Plains, Ill.		R. Kennicott	Do.
	2	Southern Illinois		do	Do.
2496	.	Western Mississippi			Do.
2632	1	Canadian River		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
2497	3	Minnesota		A. L. Riggs	Do.
5372	6	South of Highlands		C. Drexler	Do.
5503	1	Plaza del Alcalde, N. M.		Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
4185	1	Fort Defiance, N. M.		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
2533	1	Little Blue R., Kan.		W. S. Wood	Do.
2510	3	Eutaw, Ala.		Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
2534	1	South Platt R., Nebr.	July 14, 1856	W. S. Wood	Do.
9430	3	Milledgeville, Ga.	June 4, 1876	Kumlien & Bean	Do.
2486	200	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Larva.
2552	1	Fort Laramie, Nebr.			Alcoholie.
5243	3	Cantonment Bur-gwyn, N. Mex.		Capt. R. Anderson, U. S. A.	Do.
2531	1	California Mts., Mex.		Dr. S. B. Woodhouse	Do.
4570	1	Upper California Region.		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
2535	2	Yellowstone River.	July 14, 1856	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.

(417.) *BUFO LENTIGNOSUS AMERICANUS* (Shaw) Cope—Continued.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surq. Repts., 1859, ii, 25.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9425	1	Eastport, Me.	—, 1872	U. S. F. C.	Larva.
2646	1	Near Antelope Creek		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
2472	1	Russellville, Ky.		Geo. Bibb.	Do.
4916	1	Pearl River, Miss.		Miss H. Tunison	Do.
3698	1	Centre County, Pa.		Brugger	Do.
4861	6	Nebraska		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
9473	1	do		Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
8971	1	Woods Holl, Mass.		A. L. Knoblien	Alcoholic.
9286	4	Havre de Grace, Md.	June 14, 1876	A. F. Wooster	Do.
9298	2	Norfolk, Conn.	Sept. 26, 1877	R. Kennicott	Do.
9946	1	Pensacola, Fla.		Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Type.
9950	1	Iowa			
8655	1	Utah	—, 1872		

427

GENERAL SERIES.

2549	11	South Platte		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
2502	7	Washington Co., Miss.		Col. B. L. C. Wailes.	Do.
9474	2	(?)			Do.
9437	8	(?)			Do.
9454	1	Fort Mohave, Ariz.	April 15, 1862	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
9433	1	(?)			Do.
9434	1	(?)			Do.
9435	1	Camak, Ga.	—, 1876		Do.
9436	1	Central Park			Do.
9506	3	(?)			Do.
2538	1	Platte River	July 1, 1857	W. S. Wood	Do.
2549	2	South Platte River		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
2537	51	Mississippi River		Col. J. H. Vaughan	Do.
2477	2	Danvers, Mass.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3700	1	Center County, Pa.		Brugger	Do.
4101	5	Yellowstone		A. Schott	Do.
4543	1	Fort Riley, Kans.		H. Brandt	Do.
4370	7	New Orleans, La.			Do.
8955	1	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner	Do.
8340	1	Goldsboro N. C.		H. W. Welsher	Do.
9314	7	Platte Valley		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
8341	6	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner	Do.
2507	8	Essex County, N. Y.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.

427

(418.) *BUFO LENTIGINOSUS FOWLERI* (Shaw) Cope.

Putnam, MSS.

RESERVE SERIES.

10885	1	Danvers, Mass.		Prof. F. W. Putnam	Alcoholic.
10886	1	do		do	Do.
10887	1	do		do	Do.

3

(419.) **BUFO QUERCICUS** Holbrook.**Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 13.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
5911	5	Georgia		Maj. J. Le Conte	Alcoholic.
8343	1	Kinston, N. C.			Do.
9605	1	Arlington, Fla.	May 1, 1878	G. Brown Goode....	Do.
9945	4	Little Sarasota Bay, — — —, Fla.	— — —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek....	Do.
2626	3	Georgia	— — —, 1855	Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
2625	3	Charleston, S. C.		Dr. S. B. Barker....	Do.
17					

(420.) **BUFO VALLICEPS** Wiegmann.**Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 25.**

RESERVE SERIES.

2663	10	Calcasieu Pass, La.		G. Wurdemann	Alcoholic.
2605	7	.....			Do.
2595	1	Texas		J. H. Clark	Do.
2598	1	Brownsville, Tex.		Prof. S. F. Baird....	Do.
2594	1	Fort Inge, Tex.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
2602	2	New Braunfels, Tex.		Prof. S. F. Baird....	Do.
2399	2	Santa Caterina, Nueva Leon.		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2592	1	San Pedro, Tex.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
2591	2	Matamoras, Mex.		Lt. B. Couch, U. S. A.	Do.
2600	2	Between Lardo and Caucargo.		A. Schott	Do.
29					

(421.) **ENGYSTOMA CAROLINENSE** Holbrook.**Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, v, 23.**

RESERVE SERIES.

3709	1	Washington Co., Mo.		Col. B. L. C. Wailes.	Alcoholic.
4744	1	Micanopy, Fla.		Dr. J. H. Beau	Do.
4192	2	Riceborough, Ga.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
5910	4	do		Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
3699	1	Columbus, Ga.		Dr. Gesner	Do.
3707	1	do		do	Do.
3978	5	Calcasieu Pass, La.		Geo. Wurdemann	Do.
2973	1	Charleston, S. C.		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
9396	1	Florida			Do.
9954	3	Little Sarasota Bay, — — —, Fla.	— — —, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek....	Do.
20					

(422.) *ACRIS GRYLLUS GRYLLUS* (Le Conte) Cope.

Hobbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 131.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3562	8	Grand Detour, Ill.	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy.....	Alcoholic.
3558	1	Pensacola, Fla.	.....	Dr. J. P. Hanmond, U. S. A.	Do.
3560	6	New Madrid, Mo.	.....	R. Kenmicott	Do.
3561	7	Charleston, S. C.	.....	Dr. C. Girard	Do.
3564	5	Georgia .....	.....	Dr. J. L. Le Conte	Do.
5909	7	do .....	.....	do	Do.
3567	6	Salem, N. C.	.....	J. T. Linneback	Do.
3579	2	Mobile, Ala.	.....	Pilichody	Do.
9464	1	Southern Illinois	.....	R. Kenmicott	Do.
9696	3	Arlington, Fla.	.....	G. Brown Goode	Do.
	46				

(423.) *ACRIS GRYLLUS CREPITANS* (Le Conte) Cope.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 28.

RESERVE SERIES.

3553	4	Oconomowoc River, Wis.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird,..	Alcoholic.
3556	2	do .....	.....	A. C. Barry	Do.
3274	1	Fort Inge, Tex.	.....	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
3278	1	do .....	.....	do	Do.
3268 ¹	1	New Braunfels, Tex.	.....	F. Lindheimer	Do.
3265	1	Indianola, Tex.	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
3555	3	Russellville, Ky.	.....	Bibb	Do.
3585	5	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.	.....	Jas. Fairie	Do.
3279	1	Fort Smith, Ark.	.....	Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
3552	2	Aztalan, Wis.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
4899	2	Washington, D. C.	.....	Dr. Wm. Stumpson	Do.
3551	1	Carlisle, Pa.	.....	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3266	2	Verdigris River .....	.....	J. H. Clark	Do.
3264	5	North Platte, Nebr.	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
3273	9	South Fork .....	.....	Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
3275	6	105 miles W. of Fort Riley, Kans.	.....	W. S. Wood	Do.
3269	3	Republican R., Mo.	.....	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
3280	1	Rock Marey .....	.....	H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
3575	6	Saint Louis, Mo.	.....	Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
3565	3	Mason County, Ill.	.....	R. Kenmicott	Do.
3568	4	South Grand R., Miss.	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
4909	2	Kansas	Dee. 23, 1876	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
8871	1	Tickfaw, La.	.....	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
8344	8	Goldsborough, N. C.	.....	J. W. Milner	Do.
	74				

GENERAL SERIES.

3271	1	Loup Fork .....	.....	Lient. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
3566	1	Saint Louis, Mo.	.....	Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
3277	3	Fort Riley, Kans.	.....	Lient. F. T. Bryan, U. S. A.	Do.
	5				

(424.) *CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS TRISERIATUS* (Pr. Max. Wied.)
Cope.

Pr. Max. Wied., Verzeich. Rept. Reise in N. A., 1865, 118.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
8553	5	Fairplay, Colo.....	July 11, 1873	Dr. J. T. Rothrock	Alcoholic.
3588	3	West Northfield, Ill.....		R. Kennicott	Do.
5934	3	Fort Resolution		do	Do.
3309	2	Fort Union, N. Mex.....		Lieut. Gross, U. S. A	Do.
3306	4	Fort Pierre, Nebr.....		Gov. Stevens	Do.
4573	1	Blue River, Kans.....		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
5146	2	Red River of North.....		R. Kennicott	Do.
8552	1	Pagosa, Colo		Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
8551	1	do	Sept. —, 1874	do	Do.
3619	2	South Grand River, Western Missouri.....		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
5382	6	Selkirk Settlement		R. Kennicott	Do.
9633	1	Fort Garland, Cal	June —, 1872	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9667	3	Prince George's Co., Md.....	— —, 1878	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
	34				

(425.) *CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS CLARKI* (Pr. Max. Wied.) Cope.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 28.

RESERVE SERIES.

3313	1	Galveston, Tex.		M. Dean	Alcoholic.
------	---	----------------------	--	---------------	------------

(427.) *CHOROPHILUS NIGRITUS* Le Conte.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 107.

RESERVE SERIES.

9702	2	Arlington, Fla.....		G. Brown Goode	Alcoholic.
5935	2	Liberty Co., Ga.....		Dr. J. L. Le Conte	Do.
3593	5	Charleston, S. C		Dr. S. B. Barker	Do.
	9				

(429.) *CHOROPHILUS OCULARIS* Daudin.

Günther, Cat. Bat. Salien. Brit. Mus., 1858, 29.

RESERVE SERIES.

3584	2	Liberty Co., Ga.....		Maj. J. Le Conte	Alcoholic.
3587	2	do		do	Do.
	4				

(430.) *CHOROPHILUS ORNATUS* Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 103.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3590	2	Georgia		Maj. J. Le Conte	Alcoholic.
5905	1	Riceboro', Ga.		do	Do.
5906	2	do		do	Do.
	5				

(431.) *HYLA CURTA* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1866, 313.

RESERVE SERIES.

3227	10	Sonoma Co., Cal.....		E. Samuels	Alcoholic.
12659	2	La Paz, Cal	Feb. —, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	12				

(432.) *HYLA REGILLA* Baird.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 60.

RESERVE SERIES.

3246	3	Fort Vancouver, Wash.		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Alcoholic.
3232	3	do		do	Do.
9181	4	Puget Sound, Alaska		C. P. Ex. Ex.	Do.
9182	1	do		Dr. J. H. Streets, U. S. N.	Do.
8512	1	Cerros Island, L. Cal		Dr. C. G. Newberry	Do.
3229	2	Yuba, Cal		Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
3253	1	Astoria, Oreg.		Dr. E. Vollum, U.S.A.	Do.
3236	1	Shoalwater Bay, Washington Terr.		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
3250	1	Fort Dalles, Oreg.		Dr. G. Snickley, U.S.A	Do.
3240	5	do		do	Do.
3252	5	Puget Sound, Oreg.		do	Do.
9424	1	Chilowynck Lake, Oreg.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
9449	1	California		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
9500	2	Southern California. —, 1875		H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8704	1	Los Angeles, Cal. July —, 1875		Wm. Somers	Do.
8680	5	Santa Barbara, Cal. July —, 1875		H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8701	7	do	June —, 1875	do	Do.
8686	20	Santa Cruz Island, Cal.	June —, 1875	do	Do.
8702	1	Mount Whitney, Cal.	Sept. —, 1875	do	Do.
8697	1	Mountains near Fort Tejon, Cal.	Aug. —, 1875	do	Do.

(432.) **HYLA REGILLA** Baird—Continued.

Girard, Herp. U. S. Expl. Ex., 1858, 60.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9499	5	Lake Tahoe, Nev.	Oct. 4, 1876	H. W. Henshaw	Alcohol.
8682	22	do	Ang. —, 1876	do	Do.
8703	4	Fort Tejon, Cal.	July —, 1875	do	Do.
4895	9	do		John Xantus	Do.
5293	19	do		do	Do.
3245	3	Monterey, Cal.		Dr. G. Suckley, U.S.A	Do.
9341	1	California	—, 1877	L. Stone	Do.
8977	6	Puget's Sound, Oreg.	Aug. 11, 1872	Dr. C. B. R. Kemmerly	Do.
3235	8	California		A. L. Heerman	Do.
11574	8	San Diego, Cal.		Dr. John L. Le Conte	Do.
3242	6	Fort Dalles, Oreg.		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
5932	3	Fort Creek, Cal.		John Feltner	Do.
11970	1	La Paz, Cal.	—, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
11969	1	do	—, 1882	do	Do.

165

GENERAL SERIES.

4568	21	Fort Tejon, Cal.		J. Xantus	Alcoholic.
9446	1	California		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
5251	1	Fort Walla Walla, Wash.		Lient. Mullen	Do.
8686	46	Santa Cruz, Cal.	June —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	69				

(433.) **HYLA EXIMIA** Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 29.

RESERVE SERIES.

3248	1	City of Mexico		Maj. R	Alcoholic.
8508	2	Nutrias, N. Mex.		H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9338	2	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	June —, 1874	do	Do.

5

(434.) **HYLA ANDERSONI** Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1862, 154.

RESERVE SERIES.

3600	1	Anderson, S. C.		Miss C. Paine	Alcoholic.
------	---	-----------------	--	---------------	------------

(435.) **HYLA SQUIRELLA** Daudin.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 123.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3650	5	Pensacola, Fla.		Dr. W. A. Hammond,	Alcoholic.
				U. S. A.	
3644	1			Prof. L. Agassiz	Do.
3645	2	Liberty County, Ga.		Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
3647	3	Grahamville, S. C.		Bailey	Do.
9955	20	Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.	—, 1875	Prof. F. B. Meek	Do.
	31				

(436.) **HYLA CAROLINENSIS** Pennant.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 129.

RESERVE SERIES.

3655	15	Pensacola, Fla.		Dr. W. A. Hammond,	Alcoholic.
				U. S. A.	
3652	2	Riceboro', Ga.			Do.
3653	1	Mississippi		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
6395	1	Beaufort, S. C.			Do.
8969	1	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner	Do.
9708		Milledgeville, Ga.	June 4, 1876	Kumlien & Bean	Do.
11405	15	Liberty Co., Ga.		Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
3684	1	Georgia		C. B. Adams	Do.
5904	6	Liberty Co., Ga.		Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
12006	2	Georgiana, Fla.		William Wittfield	Do.
	45				

(437.) **HYLA CAROLINENSIS SEMIFASCIATA** (Pennant) Cope.

Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1856, 306.

RESERVE SERIES.

5204	2	Louisiana		St. Charles Coll.	Alcoholic.
3657	5	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
3651	1	Washington County, Miss.		Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Do.
3244	2	New Braunfels, Tex.		F. Lindheimer	Do.
3258	3	San Antonio, Tex.		J. H. Clark	Do.
3654	2	Pensacola, Fla.		Dr. R. W. Jeffrey	Do.
4556	3	Grand Coteau, La.		St. Charles Coll.	Do.
12005	6	Georgiana, Fla.		William Wittfield	Do.
6395	2	Beaufort, S. C.		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
	26				

GENERAL SERIES.

12005	78	Georgiana, Fla.		William Wittfield	Alcoholic.
5240	2	Pass Christian, Miss.		Capt. R. Anderson	Do.
	80				

(438.) *HYLA PICKERINGI* Holbrook.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 135.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3604	1	Aux Plaines Riv., Ill.		R. Kennicott	Alcoholic.
3609	1	Marietta, Ohio		Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
3602	1	Carlisle, Pa		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3603	1	Abbeville, S. C		Dr. J. B. Barratt	Do.
3608	2	Boston, Mass		Prof. L. Agassiz	Do.
3505	1	Elizabethtown, N.Y		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3610	1	Carlisle, Pa		do	Do.
9669	1	Prince George's Co., Md.		Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
5380	2	Selkirk Settlement		R. Kennicott	Do.
	11				

(439.) *HYLA FEMORALIS* Daudin.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 127.

RESERVE SERIES.

5908	1	Riceboro', Ga		Maj. J. Le Conte	Alcoholic.
3599	2	do			Do.
3598	2	Liberty Co., Ga		Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
9697	2	Arlington, Fla	— —, 1878	G. Brown Goode	Do.
4718	2	Micanopy, Fla		Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
	9				

(440.) *HYLA VERSICOLOR* Le Conte.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 45.

RESERVE SERIES.

3637	8	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Alcoholic.
3635	1	Anderson, S. C		Miss C. Paine	Do.
3639	1	Kemper Co., Miss		D. C. Lloyd	Do.
3643	1	Ann Arbor, Mich		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3642	1	Grosse Isle, Mich		Rev. C. Fox	Do.
3628	1	Racine, Wis		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
3638	3	Columbus, Ohio		Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
4892	1	Green Plains, N.C		G. F. Moore	Do.
4831	3	Brookville, Ga		Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
3643	1	Mount Holly, N.J			Do.
3626	1	Eutaw, Ala		Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
3641	2	Westport, N.Y		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3234	2	New Braunfels, Tex		F. Lindheimer	Do.
3632	2	Aux Plaines Riv., Ill		R. Kennicott	Do.
5957	1	do			Do.
3636	6	Carlisle, Pa		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3627	1	Washington, D. C		do	Do.
5017	1	South Carolina			Do.
3680	1	Tarboro', N.C		J. L. Bridger	Do.
4557	1	Maryland		C. B. Adams	Do.
3665	3	Weatherfield, Conn		C. Wright	Do.
3670	3	Meadville, Pa		J. F. Thickstun	Do.

(440.) *HYLA VERSICOLOR* Le Conte—Continued.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 45.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3669	1	Southern Illinois	-----	R. Kennicott	Aleoholic.
4555	1	Washington, D. C.	-----	-----	Do.
3667	1	Saint Louis, Mo.	-----	Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
3671	1	West Philadelphia, Pa.	-----	W. S. Wood	Do.
4554	4	Saint Catherine's, Ga.	-----	Dr. D. W. Beadle	Do.
3679	2	North Red River	-----	R. Kennicott	Do.
3660	1	Natchez, Miss.	-----	Col. B. C. L. Wailes	Do.
3663	2	Roan County, Tenn.	-----	Prof. Mitchell	Do.
5191	1	New Orleans, La.	-----	St. Charles Coll	Do.
9457	1	Goldsborough, N. C.	-----	-----	Do.
8861	1	Tangipahoa Riv., La.	Aug. —, 1875	Fred. Mather	Do.
8860	2	Claiborne Co., Tenn.	-----	J. N. B. Scarborough	Do.
6454	1	Memphis, Tenn.	-----	Dr. John N. Woodworth.	Do.
11434	1	Potomac Riv., D. C.	-----	Geo. Shoemaker	Do.
7819	5	Washington, D. C.	-----	Dr. E. Cones, U. S. A.	Do.
9671	1	Goldsborough, N. C.	-----	J. W. Milner	Do.
2560	1	Southern Illinois	-----	R. Kennicott	Do.
3634	1	Monmt Holly, N. J.	-----	Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
73					

GENERAL SERIES.

5220	1	Alabama	-----	W. M. Stewart	Aleoholic.
4561	1	Grand Couteau, La.	-----	Chas. Cole	Do.
4560	3	New Orleans Academy, La.	-----	-----	Do.
4553	8	Pearl River, Miss.	-----	Miss Helen Tunnison	Do.
3662	1	Cook County, Ill.	-----	R. Kennicott	Do.
3683	1	Anderson, S. C.	-----	Mrs. M. C. Daniel	Do.
3668	1	Du Quesne, Ill.	-----	R. Kennicott	Do.
3658	1	Summerville, S. C.	-----	J. C. McNair	Do.
3681	2	Salem, N. C.	-----	J. T. Lineback	Do.
3682	1	Union County, Wis.	-----	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
3247	1	Saint Louis, Mo.	-----	W. S. Wood	Do.
3260	2	Columbus, Ga.	-----	Dr. Gesner	Do.
9431	1	(?)	-----	-----	Do.
9507	3	Southern States	-----	-----	Do.
9394	9	Liberty County, Ga.	-----	Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
36					

(441.) *HYLA ARENICOLOR* Cope.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv., Repts., 1859, 29.

RESERVE SERIES.

8550	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	June —, 1873	Dr. O. Loew	Aleoholic.
8694	2	Southern California	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8656	1	Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
11411	1	Sonora, Mex.	-----	J. H. Clark	Ale. type.
5					

(442.) *HYLA CADAVERINA* Cope.

Hallowell, P. R. R. Surv., Williamson's Rept., 1853, x, 21.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3230	1	California		Dr. A. L. Heerman ..	Alcoholic.

(443.) *HYLA GRATIOSA* Le Conte.

Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1856, 146.

RESERVE SERIES.

3675	2	Saint Augustine, Fla	E. R. Smith	Alcoholic.
3742	6	Micanopy, Fla.....	Dr. J. H. Bean	Do.
5901	7	Riceborough, Ga	Maj. J. Le Conte ..	Do.

15

(444.) *SMILISCA BAUDINI* Duméril.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv., Repts., 1859, p. 29, pl. xxxviii, figs. 1-3.

RESERVE SERIES.

3256	1	Brownsville, Tex	Capt. S. Van Vliet ..	Ale. type.
			U. S. A.	

(446.) *LITHODYTES LATRANS* Cope.

Cope, Am. Nat., 1878, 186.

RESERVE SERIES.

10751	1	Beaver Co., Tex....	Feb. 10, 1880	G. W. Marnock ..	Alcoholic.
10752	1	do	Feb. 10, 1880	do	Do.
10753	1	do	Feb. 10, 1880	do	Do.

3

(448.) *EPIRHEXIS LONGIPES* Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv., 1859, pl. 37, figs. 1-3.

RESERVE SERIES.

3376	1	California	Dr. A. L. Heerman ..	Alcoholic.
5377	6	Selkirk Settlement, B. A.	D. Gunn	Do.

7

(449.) *SPEA BOMBIFRONS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 53.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4567	4				
9943	1	Camp Thorne, Yel- lowstone.	Sept. 19, 1873	Dr. Thos. Webb	Alcoholic. Do.
	5				

(450.) *SPEA HAMMONDI* Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 53.

RESERVE SERIES.

9453	1	California		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Alcoholic.
------	---	------------	--	------------------	------------

(451.) *SPEA MULTIPLICATA* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 52.

RESERVE SERIES.

3694	1	Valley of Mexico		J. Potts	Alcoholic.
------	---	------------------	--	----------	------------

(452.) *SPEA STAGNALIS* Cope.

Cope & Yarrow, Rept. Zool. Exp. W. of 100 Mer., 1875, v. 525.

RESERVE SERIES.

8559	3	Alto dos Utas, N. Mex	Sept. —, 1874	Prof. E. D. Cope	Alc. type.
8653	1	Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Alcoholic.
9628	1	California	Aug. —, 1875	do	Do.
	5				

(453.) *SCAPHIOPUS VARIUS VARIUS* Cope.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 52.

RESERVE SERIES.

5893	3	Cape Saint Lucas, Cal.		John Xantus	Alcoholic.
8100	1	Provo, Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
	4				

(455.) *SCAPHIOPUS COUCHI* Baird.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 52.

RESERVE SERIES.

5075	1	Northern Texas			Alcoholic.
8188	2	Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
12657	13	La Paz, Cal	—, 1882	L. Belding	Do.
	16				

(456.) **SCAPHIOPUS HOLBROOKI** Harlan.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 54.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
9390	2	Liberty County, Ga.	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte	Alcoholic.
9709	8	Milledgeville, Ga.	— —, 1876	Kumlien & Bean	Do.
3710	1	Cambridge, Mass.	.....	.....	Do.
3696	2	do	.....	J. H. Richard	Do.
4559	1	Pearl River, Miss.	.....	Miss Helen Tunnison	Do.
3706	1	Indian River, Fla.	.....	G. Wurdemann	Do.
3712	1	do	.....	Prof. L. Agassiz	Do.
4563	1	St. Simon's Isle, Ga.	.....	J. B. Postell	Do.
	17				

(457.) **RANA AREOLATA AREOLATA** (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Baird & Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 28.

RESERVE SERIES.

3304	1	Indianola, Tex.	.....	J. H. Clark	Alcoholic.
3382	1	St. Francisco Mountains, N. Mex.	.....	Dr. S. W. Woodhouse	Do.
	2				

(458.) **RANA AREOLATA CAPITO** (Baird & Girard) Cope.

Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1855, 425.

RESERVE SERIES.

5903	1	Riceboro', Ga.	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte	Alcoholic.
4743	1	Micanopy, Fla.	.....	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
9386	2	Northern Illinois.	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
9389	1	Liberty County, Ga.	.....	Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
	5				

(459.) **RANA MONTEZUMÆ** Baird.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 27.

RESERVE SERIES.

3345	3	Shoalwater Bay, Wash.	.....	Col. J. D. Vaughan	Alcoholic.
3349	1	Upper Mississippi	.....	Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
	4				

(460.) *RANA HALECINA HALECINA* (Kalm) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 91.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
4698	3	Washington, D. C.		John Little	Alcoholic.
3414	2	Riceboro', Ga.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3413	2	Port Huron, Mich.		do	Do.
3416	5	Quebec, Canada		do	Do.
3421	6	Racine, Wis.		do	Do.
3427	3	Root River, Wis.		do	Do.
3428	8	Pensacola, Fla.		Dr. J. E. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
3326	1	Fort Ripley, Minn.		Dr. J. Head, U. S. A.	Do.
8373	5	Subee Pond, Me.	Oet. 24, 1873	H. A. Leonard	Do.
8079	7	Southern Illinois.		R. Kennicott	Do.
3323	2	Fort Smith, Ark.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
3430	1	Russellville, Ky.		Dr. Bibb	Do.
3426	6	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
4528	6	Red River of North		R. Kennicott	Do.
8090	6	Provo, Utah	— —, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
4794	2	Nebraska		Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
3325	6	Fort Pierre, Nebr.		Dr. Evans	Do.
3419	7	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3418	3	Columbus, Ohio		Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
3431	10	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
5061	1	South Pass, Miss.		C. McCarthy	Do.
3425	3	Charleston, S. C.		Dr. C. Girard	Do.
3422	5	Framingham, Mass.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
8497	5	Taos, N. Mex.		Dr. H. C. Yarrow	Do.
3417	1	Preston Co., Va.		Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
9343	2	Athabasca River, British America.		R. Kennicott	Do.
3436	1	Tarboro', N. C.		J. L. Bridger	Do.
8239	1	Cairo, Ill.			Do.
4830	1	Brookville, Pa.		Dr. R. Haymond	Do.
8869	1	Tickfaw, La.	Dec. 22, 1876	Bean & Maxson	Do.
5921	6	James Bay, N. B.		C. Drexler	Do.
3689	8	Liberty Co., Ga.		Dr. W. L. Jones	Do.
3429	2	Grand Detour, Ill.		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
3328	1	Iowa		E. C. Bridwell	Do.
9342	2	Grand Couteau, La.		St. Charles Coll	Do.
3450	3	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
3320	2	Fort Union, Mo.		D. J. Denig	Do.
3442	2	St. Augustine, Fla.		E. K. Smith	Do.
4871	3	Mexico		Lt. B. Conch, U. S. A.	Do.
9459	2	Mouth of Yellow- stone.		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
9257	2	Washington, D. C.	— —, 1877	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
3349	6	Upper Mississippi and Yellowstone.		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
9753	1	Webster City, Iowa.	May —, 1878	Chas. Aldrich	Do.
9673	2	Cairo, Ill.		R. Kennicott	Do.
9672	1	Camp Crittenden, Ariz.	Aug. —, 1874	J. H. Rutter	Do.
9382	1	Lake Superior		R. Kennicott	Do.
2560	1	Southern Illinois		do	Do.

(460.) **RANA HALECINA HALECINA** (Kalm) Cope—Continued.

Holbrook, H. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 91.

GENERAL SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
12130	2	(?)		Col. M. McDonald ..	Alcoholic.
12081	2	Mount Carmel, Ill ..	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
12080	1	do	Nov. —, 1881	do	Do.
10312	5	Oakley, S. C.	May —, 1879	F. W. Hayward	Do.
9423	1	(?)		do	Do.
5192	1	New Orleans, La ..		Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
3431	3	Saint Louis, Mo ..		Dr. Bibb	Do.
3455	2	Wisconsin		Rev. A. C. Barry ..	Do.
3448	2	Salem, N. C ..		J. T. Lineback	Do.
7831	10	(?)		do	Do.
3444	4	Missouri		do	Do.
3445	1	Tennessee		Prof. J. B. Mitchell ..	Do.
3447	4	Washington Co., Ill ..		R. Kennicott	Do.
9455	1	(?)		F. V. Hayden	Do.
9427	1	Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex.		Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
3345	1	(?)		Dr. J. G. Cooper ..	Do.
9419	1	Southern Illinois ..		R. Kennicott	Do.
8970	1	(?)		do	Do.
	43				

(461.) **RANA HALECINA BERLANDIERI** (Kalm) Cope.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 27.

RESERVE SERIES.

3294	1	Albuquerque, N. Mex.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly ..	Alcoholic.
3293	7	Brownsville, Texas		Capt. S. Van Vliet ..	Do.
		U. S. A.			
3298	1	do		Lt. B. Conch, U.S.A.	Do.
3305	3	Leon River, Tex		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly ..	Do.
3296	6	do		do	Do.
3303	4	Fort Inge, Tex		do	Do.
3300	1	San Antonio, Tex		do	Do.
3295	3	Chacho, Escondido		Lt. B. Conch, U.S.A.	Do.
3302	1	San Pedro Gila Riv., N. M.		J. H. Clark	Do.
8501	2	San Juan River, N. M.		Lt. R. Birnie, U.S.A.	Do.
8498	1	Taos, N. Mex		W. H. Shedd	Do.
8499	1	Abiquiu, N. Mex		Dr. O. Loew	Do.
3301	1	Salado River		A. Schott	Do.
8500	1	Santa Fé, N. Mex.	Sept. —, 1874	Dr. O. Loew	Do.
5456	1	Fort Bridger, Wyo		do	Do.
3375	1	Fort Dallas, Tex		Dr. Geo. Suckley ..	Do.
		U. S. A.			
5273	1	Fort Buchanan, Ariz.		Dr. B. J. D. Irwin ..	Do.
		U. S. A.			
3356	1	Platte River, Nebr.		W. S. Wood	Do.
3288	2	Red Bank Creek		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
3342	5	Laramie River		W. S. Wood	Do.
9349	2	Fort Union, N. Mex.		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
3346	1	Salt Creek, Kans.		W. S. Wood	Do.

(461.) **RANA HALECINA BERLANDIERI** (Kalm) Cope—Continued.

Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, 27.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3380	1	Between Fort Benton and Ft. Union, N. Mex.	-----	-----	Alcoholie.
9347	1	Colorado River	-----	H. B. Mollhausen ..	Do.
9346	1	Sand Hills, Nev	-----	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
3364	1	Medicine Cow Creek	-----	W. S. Wood	Do.
3363	5	Yellowstone River	-----	Dr. F. V. Hayden ..	Do.
3350	1	do	-----	do	Do.
9339	1	South Fork	-----	do	Do.
3341	1	Salt Lake Valley, Utah.	-----	J. S. Browne	Do.
3351	1	Fort Pierre, Nebr	-----	T. Culbertson	Do.
3353	3	240 miles from Fort Kearney.	-----	W. S. Wood	Do.
3439	4	Dunleith, Ill	-----	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly ..	Do.
4548	1	Valley of Mexico	-----	J. Potts	Do.
3290	1	Headwaters of Trinity.	-----	Capt. John Pope, U. S. A.	Do.
3365	1	Chihuahua, Mex	-----	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly ..	Do.
3348	11	Pole Creek of Platte	-----	W. S. Wood	Do.
9261	1	Red River of North	-----	R. Kennicott	Do.
8654	1	Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
9944	1	Fort Garland, Col	-----	H. W. Henshaw ..	Do.
9344	3	Taos, N. Mex	Aug. —, 1874	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
	97				

GENERAL SERIES.

9355	1	100 miles east of Fort Laramie.	-----	Dr. J. G. Cooper ..	Aleoholie.
9351	6	Fort Kearney, Neb	-----	W. S. Wood	Do.
9352	1	Pass Creek	-----	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
9353	5	Cheyenne Pass	-----	W. S. Wood	Do.
9350	6	Fort Bridger, Utah	-----	C. Drexler	Do.
9348	3	Platte Valley	-----	do	Do.
9356	3	East of Laramie	-----	Dr. W. A. Hammond, U. S. A.	Do.
3357	6	Platte River, Nebr	-----	W. S. Wood	Do.
3324	1	P. R. R. Survey	-----	Lt. A. W. Whipple, U. S. A.	Do.
3380	1	Yellowstone	-----	Lient. G. Warren, U. S. A.	Do.
3392	5	Albuquerque, N. M	-----	Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly ..	Do.
3287	1	Fort Bliss, N. Mex	-----	Dr. S. W. Crawford, U. S. A.	Do.
5920	1	Nebraska	-----	-----	Do.
3291	1	Live Oaks, Tex	-----	Maj. W. H. Emory, U. S. A.	Do.
3379	1	Fort Dallas, Tex	-----	Dr. Geo. Suckley, U. S. A.	Do.
8654	1	Utah	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow ..	Do.
	43				

(462.) **RANA PALUSTRIS** Le Conte.**Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 95.**

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3405	9	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird.	Alcoholie.
3412	10	do		do	Do.
3410	1	Meadville, Pa.		do	Do.
3411	2	Philadelphia, Pa.		J. H. Richard.	Do.
3408	1	Framingham, Mass.		Prof. S. F. Baird.	Do.
3407	1	Washington County, Miss.		Col. B. L. C. Wailes	Do.
3400	1	Westport, N. Y.		Prof. S. F. Baird.	Do.
3403	1	Madrid, N. Y.		Dr. P. R. Hoy.	Do.
8345	1	Kinston, N. C.		J. W. Milner.	Do.
3402	4	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. Geo. Englemann	Do.
3409	3	Root River, Wis.	July —, 1853	Prof. S. F. Baird.	Do.
3406	1	Detroit River, Mich.	Aug. —, 1853	do	Do.
3401	3	Prairie Mer Ronge, La.		Jas. Fairie.	Do.
9340	6	Pearl River, Miss.		Miss Helen Tunni- son.	Do.
8905	1	Bainbridge, Pa.	April 12, 1877	Dr. T. H. Bean.	Do.
5453	1	Toledo, Ohio.		J. B. Trembley.	Do.
3460	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen.	Do.
3434	1	West Philadelphia, Pa.		W. S. Wood.	Do.
9388	3	Upper Wisconsin R.		R. Kennicott.	Do.
	51				

(463.) **RANA SEPTENTRIONALIS** Baird.**Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, 61.**

RESERVE SERIES.

3420	5	Garrison Creek.		Prof. S. F. Baird.	Alcoholie.
5366	2	Moose River, B. A.		C. Drexler.	Do.
8101	2	Utah.	—, 1872	Dr. H. C. Yarrow.	Do.
3437	2	Red River of North.		R. Kennicott.	Do.
3360	1	Klamath Lake, Oreg.		Dr. C. G. New- berry.	Do.
3374	6	Petaluma, Cal.		E. Samuels.	Do.
9420	1	Puget's Sound, Oreg.		Dr. C. B. R. Ken- nery.	Do.
9421	1	do.		do.	Do.
	20				

(464.) **RANA CLAMITANS** Merrem.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 85-87.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3502	6	Pensacola, Fla.		Dr. J. F. Hammond U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
3466	7	Root R. Racine, Wis.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3462	7	do		do	Do.
3478	8	Madison, Wis.		do	Do.
3489	1	Fond du Lac, Wis.		Rev. A. C. Barry	Do.
3473	4	Rochester, Wis.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3483	2	Aztalan, Wis.		do	Do.
3479	1	Waukesha, Wis.		Rev. A. C. Barry	Do.
3469	5	Elizabethtown, N. Y.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3464	4	Westport, N. Y.		do	Do.
3488	5	Washington, D. C.		J. H. Richard	Do.
3468	6	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3477	1	do		do	Do.
3465	9	do		do	Do.
3475	2	Meadville, Pa.		Prof. Williams	Do.
3543	1	do		J. F. Thickston	Do.
3472	3	Quebec, Canada		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3498	2	Georgia		Maj. J. Le Conte	Do.
3487	2	Mount Holly, N. J.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3541	1	Cumberland County, Md.		do	Do.
3486	1	Clark County, Va.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
3499	2	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
3501	2	Eutaw, Ala.		Prof. A. Winchell	Do.
3470	5	Port Huron, Mich.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3467	5	Detroit River, Mich.		do	Do.
3500	4	Anderson, S. C.		Miss C. Paine	Do.
3482	5	Kennebago, Me.		Prof. C. Girard	Do.
3476	1	Portage Co., Ohio		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3485	1	Columbus, Ohio		Prof. L. Lesquereux	Do.
3474	1	Highland Co., Ohio		Fred. Mather	Do.
8178	11	Union County, Ill.		R. Kennicott	Do.
3435	1	Southern Illinois			Do.
3593	1	Weathersfield, Conn.		C. Wright	Do.
3526	1	Salem, N. C.		J. T. Lineback	Do.
3492	1	Anx Plaines Riv., Ill.		R. Kennicott	Do.
3493	1	Willow Creek, Wis.		Rev. A. C. Barry	Do.
3503	8	Missouri		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
3524	4	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
9468	1	Ferry Landing, Va.	May —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
9732	6	Southern Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
139					

GENERAL SERIES.

3465	5	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
3469	2	Elizabethtown, N. Y.		do	Do.
	7				

(465.) **RANA CATESBIANA** Shaw.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 77.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3532	1	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
3521	1	Meadville, Pa.		J. F. Thickston	Do.
3513	1	Lancaster Co., Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3531	3	Foxburg, Pa.		Shaw	Do.
4835	1	Brookville, Pa.		Dr. R. Haymond	Do.
3337	1	Red River, Ark.		Capt. R. B. Marey, U. S. A.	Do.
3321	2	Fort Smith, Ark.		Dr. B. F. Shumard	Do.
3539	1	Prairie Mer Rouge, La.		Jas. Fairie	Do.
3510	1	Saint Louis, Mo.		Dr. G. Englemann	Do.
3512	1	Riceboro', Ga.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3514	1	Racine, Wis.		do	Do.
3688	3	Pensacola, Fla.		Dr. R. W. Jeffreys	Do.
5917	1	Micanopy, Fla.		Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
3691	1	Tarboro, N. C.		J. L. Bridger	Do.
8346	2				Do.
5508	1	Charleston, S. C.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3340	1	San Diego, Cal.		Lt. B. Couch, U.S.A.	Do.
3534	3	Seneca Lake, N. Y.			Do.
3507	4	Elizabethtown, N.Y.			Do.
3533	3	Westport, N. Y.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3538	1	Columbus, Ohio		Prof. L. Lesqueroux	Do.
3711	1	Marietta, Ohio		Prof. E. B. Andrews	Do.
3508	1	Elyria, Ohio		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3687	1	Mobile, Ala.		Pilchody	Do.
3690	2	Western Missouri		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
3338	1	Goat Creek		H. B. Mollhausen	Do.
3336	1	Shawnee Village		do	Do.
9392	2	Shawnee Mission		Dr. J. G. Cooper	Do.
9393	1	Monticello, Miss.		Miss Helen Tunison	Do.
3331	3	Sibley Lake		W. S. Wood	Do.
3332	1	Saint Louis, Mo.		do	Do.
3529	1	Tyree Springs, Tenn.		Prof. R. Owen	Do.
3350	1	Yellowstone River		Dr. F. V. Hayden	Do.
9469	1	New Orleans, La.	May, 29, 1875	N. O. Academy	Do.
12069	1	Mount Carmel, Ill.	Nov. —, 1881	L. M. Turner	Do.
9475	1	St. John's River, Fla.	—, 1874	G. Brown Goode	Do.
3509	1	Black R., Elyria, Ohio		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
10880	1	Oakley, S. C.		F. W. Hayward	Do.

55

GENERAL SERIES.

10880	57	Oakley, S. C.		F. W. Hayward	Alcoholic.
-------	----	---------------	--	---------------	------------

(466.) *RANA TEMPORARIA AURORA* (Linn.) Cope.

Baird & Girard, U. S. Expl. Ex. Herp., 1858, 18.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3354	1	Presidio, Cal.		Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Alcoholic.
3371	1	Columbia River		Ex. Expedition	Do.
5145	2	Red River of North		R. Kennicott	Do.
9467	1	Puget Sound, Oreg.		Dr. C. B. R. Kennerly	Do.
8679	1	Santa Barbara, Cal.	July —, 1876	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
8700	1	Fort Tejon, Cal.	Aug. —, 1875	do	Do.
3377	2	Astoria, Oreg.		Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A.	Do.
	9				

(467.) *RANA TEMPORARIA SILVATICA* (Linn.) Cope.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 99.

RESERVE SERIES.

3393	4	Westport, N. Y.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Alcoholic.
3383	1	Quebec, Canada		do	Do.
3397	1	Anderson, S. C.		Miss G. Paine	Do.
3385	1	Racine, Wis.		Dr. P. R. Hoy	Do.
3392	1	Clark County, Va.		R. Kennicott	Do.
3399	1	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3398	3	Yellow Creek, Ohio.		do	Do.
5452	1	Toledo, Ohio		J. B. Trembley	Do.
3390	1	Carlisle, Pa.		Prof. S. F. Baird	Do.
3384	1	do		do	Larvae.
3387	1	do		do	Alcoholic.
5373	1	South of Highlands		C. Drexler	Do.
9387	1	Upper Wisconsin R.		R. Kennicott	Do.
3454	10	North Red River		do	Do.
5937	8	James Bay, B. A.		C. Drexler	Do.
5447	3	Lake Superior		Barnabuls	Do.
5925	1	Fort Simpson		R. Kennicott	Do.
8377	1	Scarborough, Me.		U. S. F. C.	Do.
5381	1	Selkirk Settlement			Do.
9383	10	Lake Superior		R. Kennicott	Do.
9384	1	Athabasca River			Do.
7836	1	Washington, D. C.		Dr. E. Cones, U.S.A.	Do.
3735	1	Ogdensburg, N. Y.			Do.
5447	2	Illinois		R. Kennicott	Do.
5929	1	British America		do	Do.
5922	1	Moose River, B. A.		C. Drexler	Do.
5364	3	Welthy River		R. Kennicott	Do.
9668	1	Prince George's Co., Md.	May —, 1878	Dr. T. H. Bean	Do.
	63				

(468.) **RANA TEMPORARIA CANTABRIGENSIS** (Linn.) Cope.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1854, 61.

RESERVE SERIES.

Catalogue number.	No. of spec.	Locality.	When collected.	From whom received.	Nature of specimen.
3457	4	Western Missouri	.....	Dr. P. R. Hoy	Alcoholic.
3453	1	Saint Louis, Mo	.....	Dr. G. Englemann ..	Do.
3458	5	Lake Winniebigoshish, Minn.	.....	B. F. Odell	Do.
5386	5	James Bay, B. A.	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
5924	6	Fort Resolution	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
4824	1	St. Catharines, Can.	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle ..	Do.
5365	2	Moose River, B. A.	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
9385	2	S t. Catharines, Canada.	.....	Dr. D. W. Beadle ..	Do.
3456	5	Red River of North	.....	R. Kennicott	Do.
5922	2	Moose Island, B. A.	.....	C. Drexler	Do.
	33				

(469.) **RANA PRETIOSA** Baird.

Girard, U. S. Expl. Ex. Herp., 1858, 20.

8683	7	Southern California	— —, 1875	H. W. Henshaw	Alcoholic.
8687	4	Nevada	Oct. —, 1875	do	Do.
11409	4	Puget Sound, Oreg.	.....	U. S. Expl. Ex	Do.
8685	3	Lake Tahoe, Nev	Oct. —, 1876	H. W. Henshaw	Do.
	18				

NOTE.—It should be understood that the foregoing catalogue is simply provisional, representing the specimens on hand at this time, as additions are being constantly made whenever opportunity offers.

H. C. YARROW,
Honorary Curator, Department Reptiles.

LIST OF SPECIMENS DESIRED BY THE NATIONAL MUSEUM.

NOTE.—Some of the species enumerated in the following list are now possessed by the National Museum, but other specimens are needed, either because an increase in number is deemed advisable, or owing to imperfect examples. The species in the collection are indicated by a star (*), and the numbers correspond with those of the Check-List. The names for which authorities are given are most earnestly desired, as they are not in the collection of the National Museum.

2. **CROCODILUS AMERICANUS** SEBA.*

Habitat, Floridian district.

5. **THALASSOCHELYS KEMPI** GARMAN.

Garman, Bull. Minse. Comp. Zool. 1880, vi, 123.

Habitat, Florida.

6. **ERETMOCHELYS IMBRICATA** (LINN.) AGASSIZ.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S. 1857, i, 381.

Habitat, Southern Atlantic coast.

9. **CHELONIA VIRGATA** SCHWEIGGER.*

Habitat, Pacific coast.

13. **ASPIDONECTES ASPER** AGASSIZ.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 405.

Habitat, Lower tributaries of Mississippi River.

14. **ASPIDONECTES NUCHALIS** AGASSIZ.

Agassiz, Cont. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, i, 406.

21. **CINOSTERNUM PENNSYLVANICUM DOUBLEDAYI** (GRAY) COPE.

Gray, Cat. Tort. Croc. and Amphib., Brit. Mus., 1844, 33.

Habitat, Southwestern United States.

24. **CINOSTERNUM HENRICI** LE CONTE.*

Habitat, Sonoran subregion.

27. **PSEUDEMYS MOBILENSIS** HOLBROOK.*

Habitat, Florida to Rio Grande, Texas.

28. **PSEUDEMYS HIEROGLYPHICA** HOLBROOK.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp. 1842, i, 111.

Habitat, Middle, Western, and Gulf States.

30. **PSEUDEMYS TROOSTI** (HOLBROOK) COPE.*

Habitat, Valley of the Mississippi to Illinois.

32. **PSEUDEMYS ORNATA** GRAY.

Habitat, Sonoran region.

57. **EUMECES EGREGIUS** BAIRD.*

Habitat, Florida.

58. **EUMECES ONOCREPIS** COPE.

Cope, Rep. Peabody Academy, Salem, 1869-82.

Habitat, Florida.

59. **EUMECES TETRAGRAMMUS** BAIRD.*

Habitat, Lower Rio Grande.

60. **EUMECES BREVILINEATUS** COPE.

Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, 17, 19.

Habitat, Texas.

61. **EUMECES ANTHRACINUS** BAIRD.*

Habitat, Mountain regions, Pennsylvania to Texas.

62. **EUMECES PACHYURUS** COPE.

Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, 17, 19.

Habitat, Texas.

63. **EUMECES PLUVIALIS** COPE.

Cope, Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., 1877-78.

Habitat, Texas.

64. **EUMECES INORNATUS** BAIRD.*

Habitat, Nebraska.

66. **EUMECES LEPTOGRAMMUS** BAIRD.*

Habitat, Central region.

71. **EUMECES LONGIROSTRIS** COPE.*

Habitat, Bermuda Islands.

72. **XANTUSIA VIGILIS** BAIRD.*

Habitat, Pacific subregion.

73. **CNEMIDOPHORUS MAXIMUS** COPE.*

Habitat, Lower California.

76. **CNEMIDOPHORUS INORNATUS** BAIRD.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 255.

Habitat, Southern Sonoran region.

77. **CNEMIDOPHORUS OCTOLINEATUS** BAIRD.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1858, 255.

Habitat, Southern Sonoran region.

79. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS TESSELLATUS** (SAY) COPE.*

Habitat, Southern Colorado.

81. **CNEMIDOPHORUS TESSELLATUS MELANOSTETHUS** (SAY) COPE.*

Habitat, Southeast Arizona.

85. **BARISSIA OLIVACEA** BAIRD.*

Habitat, Lower California and Mexico.

87. **GERRHONOTUS PRINCIPIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.*

Habitat, Northern Pacific region.

91. **GERRHONOTUS INFERNALIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.*

Habitat, Western Texas.

95. **HOLBROOKIA MACULATA APPROXIMANS** (GIRARD) COPE.

Habitat, Sonoran region.

97. **HOLBROOKIA LACERATA** COPE.

Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, 15, 17.

98. **CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES DRACONTOIDES** (BLAINV.) COPE.*

Habitat, Southern Lower California.

100. **CALLISAURUS DRACONTOIDES GABBI** (BLAINV.) COPE.
Cope, MSS.
Habitat, Southern Lower California.
101. **UMA NOTATA BAIRD.***
Habitat, Sonoran region.
106. **CROTAPHYTUS RETICULATUS BAIRD.***
Habitat, Western Texas.
108. **UTA THALASSINA COPE.***
Habitat, Lower California.
115. **SCELOPORUS ORNATUS BAIRD.***
Habitat, Southeastern Sonoran region.
119. **SCELOPORUS COUCHI BAIRD.***
Habitat, Southern Sonoran region.
120. **SCELOPORUS MARMORATUS HALLOWELL.***
Habitat, Sonoran region, Utah.
121. **SCELOPORUS BISERIATUS HALLOWELL.***
Habitat. ?
126. **SCELOPORUS CONSOBRINUS GRATIOSUS** (BAIRD and GIBARD) COPE.*
Habitat, Sonoran and central regions, Oregon and Texas.
128. **SCELOPORUS TRISTICHUS COPE.***
Habitat, Arizona.
129. **SCELOPORUS UTIFORMIS COPE.***
Habitat, Mexico.
130. **SCELOPORUS SCALARIS WIEGMANN.***
Habitat, Sonora.
131. **SCELOPORUS FLORIDANUS BAIRD.***
Habitat, Florida.
134. **SCELOPORUS CLARKI ZOSTEROMUS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California.
141. **PHRYNOSOMA ASIO COPE.***
Habitat, Lower California and Mexico.
148. **CYCLURA HEMILOPHA COPE.***
Habitat, Lower California.
152. **ANOLIS COOPERI BAIRD.***
Habitat, ? California.
154. **SPHÆRODACTYLUS NOTATUS BAIRD.***
Habitat, Key West, Florida, (Cuba).
155. **PHYLLODACTYLUS TUBERCULOSUS WIEGMANN.**
Habitat, Sonoran region.
156. **PHYLLODACTYLUS XANTI COPE.**
Habitat, Lower California.
158. **APLOASPIST LEPIDA KENNICOTT.**
Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, 206.
Habitat, Western Texas.
160. **CROTALUS MITCHELLI COPE.***
Habitat, Lower California.

169. **CROTALUS POLYSTICTUS** COPE.*
Habitat, Table land of Mexico.
172. **CAUDISONA RAVA** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, 191.
Habitat, Table land of Mexico.
179. **ANCISTRODON ATROFUSCUS** TROOST.
Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iii, 43.
Habitat, Mountains of Tennessee and North Carolina.
191. **TANTILLA PLANICEPS** BLAINVILLE.
Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 154.
Habitat, Lower California.
193. **TANTILLA HALLOWELLI** COPE.*
Habitat, Texas.
200. **CHILOMENISCUS CINCTUS** COPE.*
Habitat, Sonora.
201. **CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS** HALLOWELL.*
Habitat, Fort Mojave, Arizona.
202. **CHIONACTIS OCCIPITALIS ANNULATA** (HALLOWELL) COPE.
Habitat, Colorado Desert, Arizona.
205. **CONTIA EPISCOPA TORQUATA** (KENNICOTT) COPE.
Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, 17, 21.
Habitat, Texas.
207. **CONTIA PYGÆA** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1871, 223.
Habitat, Florida.
208. **SONORA SEMIANNULATA** BAIRD and GIRARD.*
Habitat, Sonora.
209. **LODIA TENUIS** BAIRD and GIRARD.*
Habitat, Washington Territory.
216. **OPHIBOLUS DOLIATUS AMAURUS** (LINN.) COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 258.
Habitat, unknown.
220. **OPHIBOLUS MULTISTRATUS** KENNICOTT.
Kennicott, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 328.
Habitat, Nebraska.
229. **OPHIBOLUS CALIFORNIAE** BLAINVILLE.
Baird and Girard, Cat. N. A. Serp., 1853, 153.
Habitat, Lower California.
233. **DIADOPHIS PUNCTATUS STICTOGENYS** (LINN.) COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 250.
Habitat, Texas.
236. **DIADOPHIS DYSOPIES** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 231.
Habitat, unknown.
239. **CONIOPHANES IMPERIALIS** GIRARD.
Habitat, Chihuahua.
241. **HYPSIGLENA OCHRORHYNCHA CHLOROPHÆA** COPE.*
Habitat, Arizona.

245. **PHIMOTHYRA GRAHAMI HEXALEPIS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, 304.
Habitat, unknown.
246. **PHIMOTHYRA DECURTATA** COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California.
247. **DROMICUS FLAVILATUS** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1871, 222.
Habitat, coast of North Carolina and Florida.
257. **COLUBER BAIRDI** YARROW.*
Habitat, Western Texas.
263. **PITYOPHIS VERTEBRALIS** BLAINVILLE.*
Habitat, Lower California.
267. **BASCANIUM ANTHICUM** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1862, 338.
Habitat, Louisiana. (?)
274. **BASCANIUM AURIGULUM** COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California.
275. **CHILOPOMA RUFOPUNCTATUM** COPE.*
Habitat, Sonoran district.
286. **EUTÆNIA VAGRANS ANGUSTIROSTRIS** (BAIRD and GIRARD) COPE.*
Habitat, Southern Sonoran region.
289. **EUTÆNIA CYRTOPSIS OCELLATUS** (KENNICOTT) COPE.*
Habitat, Lower California and Sonoran region.
297. **EUTÆNIA SIRTALIS TETRATÆNIA** (LINN.) COPE.*
Habitat, Pitt River, California.
305. **TROPIDOCLONIUM STORERIOIDES** COPE.*
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, 190.
Habitat, Plateau of Mexico.
314. **TROPIDONOTUS VALIDUS TEPHROPLEURA** (KENNICOTT) YARROW.*
Habitat, Lower California, Mexico.
315. **TROPIDONOTUS COMPSOLEMUS** COPE.*
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, 368.
Habitat, Florida.
316. **TROPIDONOTUS COMPRESSICAUDUS** KENNICOTT.*
Habitat, Florida.
317. **TROPIDONOTUS USTUS** COPE.*
Habitat, Florida.
326. **HELICOPS ALLENI** GARMAN.
Garman, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., 1874, 92.
333. **CHARINA BOTTEÆ** BLAINVILLE.
Blainville, Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., 1835, iv, 289.
Habitat, Lower California region.
336. **LICHANURA MYRIOLEPIS** COPE.*
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1868, 2.
Habitat, Lower California.
237. **LICHANURA ROSEIFUSCA** COPE.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1868, 2.
Habitat, Lower California.

343. **NECTURUS PUNCTATUS** GIBBES.*

Habitat, Eastern South Carolina.

352. **AMBLYSTOMA BICOLOR** HALLOWELL.*

Habitat, New Jersey.

355. **AMBLYSTOMA MAVORTIUM CALIFORNIENSE** (BAIRD) COPE.*

Habitat, Pacific region.

356. **AMBLYSTOMA OBSCURUM** BAIRD.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 192.

Habitat, Iowa.

357. **AMBLYSTOMA XIPHIAS** COPE.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 192.

Habitat, Ohio.

360. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM LATERALE** (GREEN) COPE.*

Habitat, Canada and Wisconsin, and northward.

361. **AMBLYSTOMA JEFFERSONIANUM FUSCUM** (GREEN) COPE.*

Habitat, Indiana and Virginia.

363. **AMBLYSTOMA ATERRIMUM** COPE.

Habitat, Northern Rocky Mountains.

367. **AMBLYSTOMA TEXANUM** MATHES.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 204.

Habitat, Texas.

365. **AMBLYSTOMA CINGULATUM** COPE.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 205.

Habitat, South Carolina.

370. **DICAMPTODON ENSATUS** ESCHSCHOLZ.

Eschscholz, Zool. Atlas, pt. v, 6, pl. xxii.

Habitat, Pacific region.

377. **PLETHODON CINEREUS DORSALIS** (GREEN) COPE.

Baird MSS.

Habitat, Louisville, Ky.; Salem, Mass.

378. **PLETHODON INTERMEDIUS** BAIRD.*

Habitat, Vancouver's Island.

380. **PLETHODON OREGONENSIS** GIRARD.*

Habitat, Pacific region.

381. **PLETHODON FLAVIPUNCTATUS** STRAUCH.

Strauch, Mem. Acad. Sci. St. Petersb., 1871, xvi, 71.

Habitat, ? New Albion, Cal.

382. **PLETHODON CROCEATER** COPE.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, 210.

Habitat, Lower California.

383. **STEREOCHILUS MARGINATUM** HALLOWELL.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, 101.

Habitat, Georgia.

384. **MANCULUS REMIFER** COPE.

Cope, Rep. Peabody Acad., Salem, 1869, 84.

Habitat, Florida.

385. **MANCULUS QUADRIDIGITATUS** HOLBROOK.*

Habitat, North Carolina to Florida.

386. **SPELERPES MULTPLICATUS** COPE.*

Habitat, Arkansas.

391. **SPELERPES RUBER STICTICEPS** (DAUDIN) COPE.*

Baird MSS.

Habitat, South Carolina.

395. **ANAIDES FERREUS** COPE.*

Habitat, Oregon.

403. **DIEMYCTYLUS MINIATUS MERIDIONALIS** (RAFINESQUE) COPE.

Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1850, 17, 30.

Habitat, Eastern and Austroriparian region.

410. **BUFO ALVARIIUS** GIRARD.

Girard, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. Repts., 1859, ii, 26.

Habitat, Sonoran region.

412. **BUFO PICTUS** COPE.*

Habitat, Arizona, Utah, New Mexico.

425. **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS CLARKI** (PR. MAX. WIED.) COPE.*

Habitat, Texan district.

426. **CHOROPHILUS TRISERIATUS CORPORALIS** (PR. MAX. WIED.) COPE.

Cope MSS.

Habitat, New Jersey.

428. **CHOROPHILUS ANGULATUS** COPE.

Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, iv, 137.

Habitat, South Carolina.

431. **HYLA CURTA** COPE.*

Habitat, Lower California region.

434. **HYLA ANDERSONI** BAIRD.*

Habitat, New Jersey to South Carolina.

442. **HYLA CADAVERINA** COPE.*

Habitat, Pacific region.

444. **SMILISCA BAUDINI** DUMÉRIL.

Habitat, Lower Rio Grande, Mexico.

445. **LITHODYTES RICORDI** DUMÉRIL and BIBRON.*

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1862, 153.

Habitat, Southern Florida (Bahamas; Cuba).

447. **SYRRHOPUS MARNOCKI** COPE.

Cope, Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, 17, 26.

Habitat, Texas.

450. **SPEA HAMMONDI** BAIRD.*

Habitat, Pacific region to San Diego.

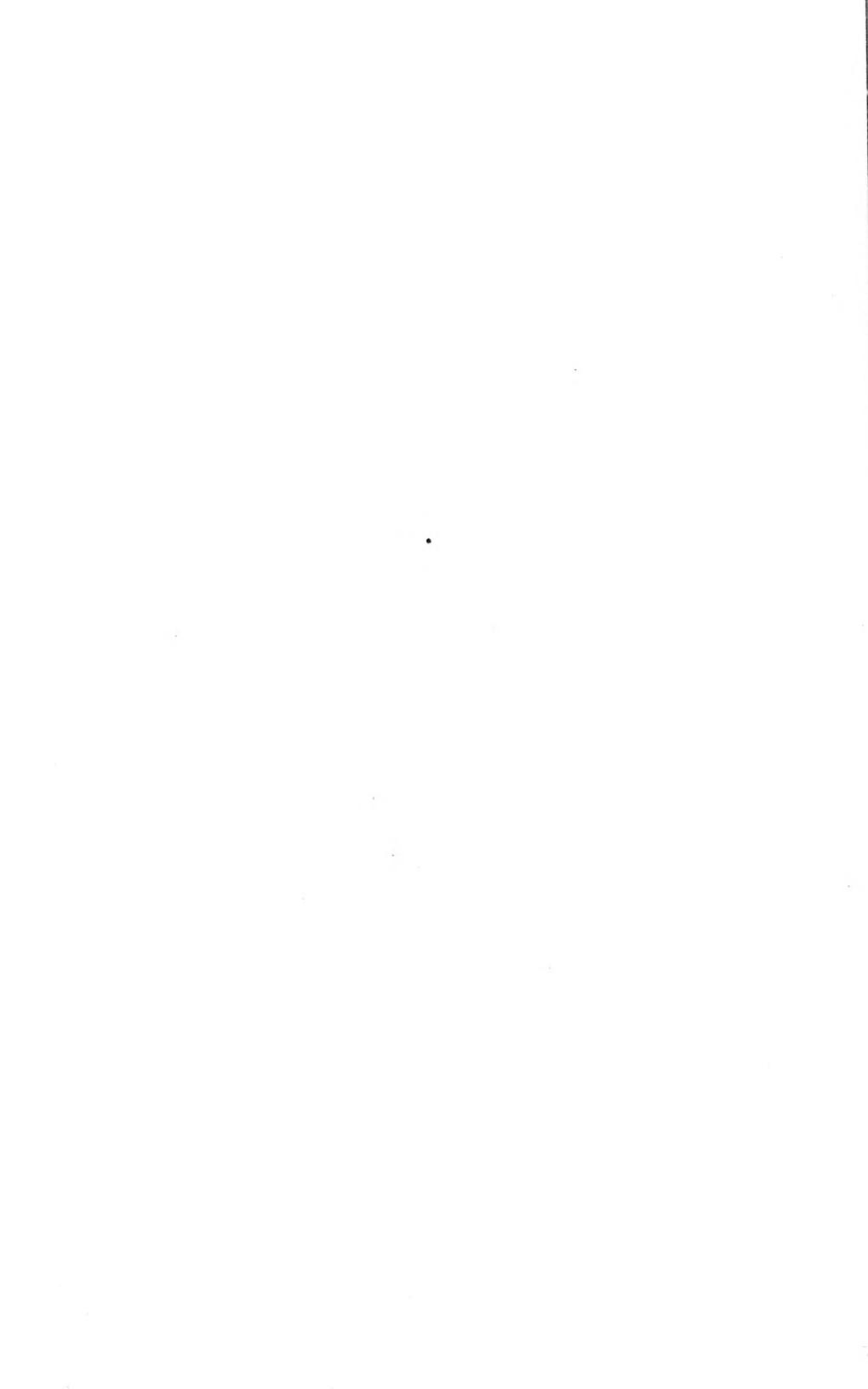
451. **SPEA MULTPLICATA** COPE.*

Habitat, Near City of Mexico.

454. **SCAPHIOPUS VARIUS RECTIFRENIS** COPE

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1863, 53.

Habitat, Lower California.



INDEX TO GENERIC AND SPECIFIC NAMES OF REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.

	Page.		Page.
	A.		
<i>Abastor erythrogrammus</i>	13, 85	<i>Aromochelys odorata</i>	5, 30
<i>Aceris gryllus crepitans</i>	23, 169	<i>Aspidonectes asper</i>	5, 187
<i>gryllus gryllus</i>	23, 169	<i>emoryi</i>	5, 29
<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>	5, 27	<i>ferox</i>	5, 29
<i>Amblystoma aterrimum</i>	21, 152, 192	<i>nuchalis</i>	5, 187
<i>bicolor</i>	20, 148, 192	<i>spinifer</i>	5, 29
<i>cinctulatum</i>	21, 192		
<i>conspersum</i>	20, 148		
<i>jeffersonianum fuscum</i>	21, 151, 192		
<i>jeffersonianum jeffer-</i>			
<i>sonianum</i>	20, 150		
<i>jeffersonianum laterale</i>	21, 150, 192		
<i>jeffersonianum plati-</i>			
<i>neum</i>	21, 151		
<i>macrodactylum</i>	21, 151		
<i>mavortium</i>	20, 149		
<i>mavortium californi-</i>			
<i>ense</i>	20, 150, 192		
<i>microstomum</i>	21, 152		
<i>obscurnum</i>	20, 192		
<i>opacum</i>	20, 147		
<i>parotium</i>	21, 151		
<i>punctatum</i>	20, 147		
<i>talpoideum</i>	20, 146		
<i>tenebrosum</i>	21, 152		
<i>texanum</i>	21, 192		
<i>tigrinum</i>	20, 148		
<i>trisruptum</i>	20, 150		
<i>xiphias</i>	20, 192		
<i>Amphiuma means</i>	20, 145		
<i>Amyda</i>	26		
<i>mutica</i>	5, 28		
<i>Anaides ferreus</i>	22, 150, 193		
<i>lugubris</i>	22, 158		
<i>Ancistrodon atrofuscus</i>	13, 190		
<i>contortrix</i>	12, 80		
<i>piscivorus piscivorus</i>	12, 79		
<i>piscivorus pugnax</i>	12, 80		
<i>Aniella pulchra</i>	7, 39		
<i>Anolis cooperi</i>	11, 72, 189		
<i>principalis</i>	11, 71, 72		
<i>Apoaspis lepida</i>	12, 189		
<i>Aromochelys carinata</i>	6, 30		
	B.		
		<i>Barissia olivacea</i>	8, 46, 188
		<i>Bascanium anthicum</i>	16, 191
		<i>aurigulatum</i>	17, 113, 191
		<i>constrictor</i>	16, 108, 109, 110
		<i>constrictor flaviventris</i>	16, 110
		<i>flagelliforme flagelli-</i>	
		<i>forme</i>	16, 111
		<i>flagelliforme picum</i>	16, 111
		<i>flagelliforme testace-</i>	
		<i>num</i>	17, 111, 112
		<i>tæniatum laterale</i>	17, 113
		<i>tæniatum ornatum</i>	17, 113
		<i>tæniatum tæniatum</i>	17, 112
		<i>Batrachoseps attenuatus</i>	21, 152
		<i>nigriventris</i>	21, 153
		<i>pacificus</i>	21, 153
		<i>Bufo alvarius</i>	23, 193
		<i>beldingi</i>	23, 163
		<i>columbiensis</i>	23, 163
		<i>coopei</i>	23, 163
		<i>debilis</i>	22, 162
		<i>halophilus</i>	23, 162
		<i>lentiginosus americanus</i>	23, 166, 167
		<i>lentiginosus cognatus</i>	23, 165
		<i>lentiginosus Fowleri</i>	23, 167
		<i>lentiginosus frontosus</i>	23, 165
		<i>lentiginosus lentiginosus</i>	23, 164, 165
		<i>microsaphus</i>	23, 163
		<i>pictus</i>	23, 164, 193
		<i>punctatus</i>	22, 162
		<i>querrieus</i>	23, 168
		<i>speciosus</i>	23, 164
		<i>valliceps</i>	23, 168
	C.		
		<i>Callisaurus draconoides draconoi-</i>	
		<i>des</i>	9, 50, 188
		<i>draconoides gabbi</i>	9, 189
		<i>draconoides ventralis</i>	9, 51

	Page.		Page.
<i>Carpophiops amoenus</i>	13, 83	<i>Cnemidophorus tessellatus gracilis</i>	8, 45
<helenae< helenae.....<="" td=""><td style="text-align: right;">13, 82</td><td> <i>tessellatus mela-</i></td><td></td></helenae<>	13, 82	<i>tessellatus mela-</i>	
vernis	13, 83	<i>nostethus</i>	8, 45, 188
<i>Caudisona edwardsi</i>	12, 78	<i>tessellatus tessela-</i>	
tergemina	12, 79	<i>tus</i>	8, 44, 188
miliaria	12, 78	<i>tesselatus tigris</i>	8, 45
rava	12, 190	<i>Coleonyx variegatus</i>	11, 72
<i>Cemophora coccinea</i>	14, 88	<i>Coluber bairdi</i>	16, 104, 191
<i>Charina bottae</i>	19, 191	<i>emoryi</i>	16, 101
plumbea	19	<i>guttatus</i>	16, 103
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	5, 28	<i>lindheimeri</i>	16, 101
virgata	5, 28, 187	<i>obsoletus confinis</i>	16, 103
<i>Chelopus anomymus</i>	26	<i>obsoletus obsoletus</i>	16, 102
guttatus	7, 26, 36	<i>quadrivittatus</i>	16, 102
insculptus	7, 36	<i>vulpinus</i>	16, 101
marmoratus	7, 36	<i>Comiophanes imperialis</i>	15, 97, 190
muhlenbergi	7, 36	<i>Contia episcopa episcopa</i>	14, 87
<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>	5, 30	<i>episcopa isoazona</i>	14, 87
<i>Chilomeniscus cinctus</i>	13, 86, 190	<i>episcopa torquata</i>	14, 190
ephippiens	13, 86	<i>mitis</i>	14, 87
stramineus	13, 86	<i>pygaea</i>	14, 190
<i>Chilopoma rufopunctatum</i>	17, 113, 191	<i>Crocodilus americanus</i>	5, 27, 187
<i>Chionactis occipitalis</i>	13, 86, 190	<i>Crotalus adamanteus adamanteus</i>	12, 75
occipitalis annulata	14, 86, 190	<i>adamanteus atrox</i>	12, 75, 76
<i>Chirotes canaliculatus</i>	7, 38	<i>adamanteus scutulatus</i>	12, 76
<i>Chorophilus angulatus</i>	23, 193	<i>cerastes</i>	12, 73
nigritus	23, 170	<i>confluentus</i>	12, 77
ocularis	24, 170	<i>enyo</i>	12, 74
ornatus	24, 171	<i>horridus</i>	12, 74
triseriatus clarki	23, 170, 193	<i>lucifer</i>	12, 76
triseriatus corporalis	23, 193	<i>mitchelli</i>	12, 73, 189
triseriatus triseriatus	23, 170	<i>molossus</i>	12, 78
<i>Chrysemys belli</i>	6, 26, 35	<i>polystictus</i>	12, 77, 190
dorsalis	6, 26, 35	<i>pyrrhus</i>	12, 73
marginata	6, 26, 35	<i>tigris</i>	12, 74
oregonensis	26	<i>Crotaphytus collaris</i>	9, 52
picta	6, 34	<i>copeii</i>	9, 53
reticulata	6, 35	<i>reticulatus</i>	9, 54, 189
<i>Cinosternum flavescens</i>	6, 31	<i>wislizeni</i>	9, 53
henrici	6, 31, 187	<i>Cyclophis aestivus</i>	16, 100
pennsylvanicum don-		<i>vernalis</i>	16, 99
bledayi	6, 187	<i>Cyclura acanthura</i>	11, 71
pennsylvanicum	26	<i>hemilopha</i>	11, 71, 189
pennsylvanicum		<i>teres</i>	11, 71
pennsylvanicum	6, 31		D.
sonoriense	6, 31	<i>Dermatochelys</i>	26
<i>Cistudo carolina</i>	7, 26, 37	<i>Dermochelys</i>	26
carolina triunguis	7, 37	<i>coriacea</i>	5, 27
ornata	7, 37	<i>Desmognathus fusca auriculata</i>	22, 160
<i>Cnemidophorus grahami</i>	8, 43	<i>fusca fusca</i>	22, 159
inornatus	8, 188	<i>ochrophæa</i>	22, 159
maximus	8, 42, 188	<i>nigra</i>	22, 160
octolineatus	8, 188	<i>Diadophis armyi</i>	15, 96
perplexus	8, 44	<i>dysopes</i>	15, 199
sexlineatus	8, 43, 44		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Diadophis punctatus amabilis</i> ...15, 95, 96		<i>Eutænia radix twiningi</i>	17, 117
<i>punctatus pulchellus</i> ...15, 96		<i>sackeni</i>	17, 114
<i>punctatus punctatus</i> ...15, 95		<i>saurita</i>	17, 114
<i>punctatus stictogenys</i> ...15, 190		<i>sealaris</i>	18, 128
<i>regalis</i>.....15, 97		<i>sirtalis dorsalis</i>	18, 124
<i>Dicamptodon ensatus</i>.....21, 192		<i>sirtalis obscura</i>	18, 126, 127
<i>Diemyctylus miniatus meridionalis</i> ...22, 193		<i>sirtalis ordinata</i>	18, 125
<i>miniatus miniatus</i> ...22, 161		<i>sirtalis parietalis</i> ...18, 125, 126	
<i>miniatus viridescens</i> ...22, 161		<i>sirtalis pickeringi</i>.....18, 127	
<i>torosus</i>.....22, 160		<i>sirtalis sirtalis</i> ...17, 122, 123, 124	
<i>Diplodactylus unctus</i>.....12, 73		<i>sirtalis tetrataenia</i> ...18, 128, 191	
<i>Dipsosaurus dorsalis</i>.....9, 54		<i>sunichrasti</i>.....18, 129	
<i>Dromicus flavilatus</i>.....15, 191		<i>vagrans angustirostris</i> ...17, 120, 191	
E.			
<i>Elaps distans</i>.....13, 82		<i>vagrans vagrans</i>....17, 119, 120	
<i>euryxanthus</i>.....13, 82		F.	
<i>fulvius fulvius</i>.....13, 81		<i>Farancia abacura</i>.....13, 85	
<i>fulvius tener</i>.....13, 81		G.	
<i>tristis</i>.....13, 82		<i>Gerrhonotus grandis</i>.....9, 47	
<i>Emys meleagris</i>.....7, 37		<i>infernalis</i>.....9, 48, 188	
<i>Engystoma carolinense</i>.....23, 168		<i>multicarinatus</i>.....9, 47	
<i>Epirhexis longipes</i>.....24, 176		<i>nobilis</i>.....8, 47	
<i>Eretmochelys</i>.....26		<i>principis</i>.....9, 47, 188	
<i>imbricata</i>.....5, 187		<i>scincieandus</i>.....9, 48	
<i>squamata</i>.....5, 28		<i>Gyalopium canum</i>.....14, 88	
<i>Euneces anthracinus</i>.....7, 188		<i>Gyrinophilus porphyrtiens</i>.....22, 158	
<i>brevilineatus</i>.....7, 188		H.	
<i>egregius</i>.....7, 187		<i>Haldea striatula</i>.....13, 84	
<i>fasciatus</i>.....8, 41, 42		<i>Helicops allenii</i>.....19, 191	
<i>guttulatus</i>.....8, 41		<i>Heloderma suspectum</i>.....9, 48	
<i>inornatus</i>.....8, 188		<i>Hemidactylum scutatum</i>.....21, 153	
<i>leptogrammus</i>.....8, 40, 188		<i>Heterodon platyrhinos atmodes</i> ...19, 139	
<i>longirostris</i>.....8, 42, 188		<i>platyrhinus niger</i>.....19, 140	
<i>multivirgatus</i>.....8, 40		<i>platyrhinus platyrhimus</i>.....19, 138, 139	
<i>obsoletus</i>.....8, 40		<i>simus kenneleri</i>.....19, 141	
<i>onoerepis</i>.....7, 188		<i>simus nasciens</i>.....19, 140, 141	
<i>pachyurus</i>.....7, 188		<i>simus simus</i>.....19, 140	
<i>pluvialis</i>.....7, 188		<i>Holbrookia lacerata</i>.....9, 188	
<i>septentrionalis</i>.....7, 40		<i>maculata approximans</i>.....9, 188	
<i>skiltonianus</i>.....8, 41		<i>maculata maculata</i>.....9, 49	
<i>tetragrammus</i>.....7, 188		<i>maculata propinqua</i>.....9, 50	
<i>Eutænia atrata</i>.....18, 128		<i>texana</i>.....9, 50	
<i>cooperi</i>.....18, 128		<i>Hyla andersoni</i>.....24, 172, 193	
<i>cryptopsis</i>.....17, 121		<i>arenicolor</i>.....24, 175	
<i>cryptopsis ocellatus</i> ...17, 121, 191		<i>cadaverina</i>.....24, 176, 193	
<i>elegans</i>.....17, 121		<i>carolinensis</i>.....24, 173	
<i>faireyi</i>.....17, 115		<i>carolinensis semifasciata</i>.....24, 173	
<i>hammondi</i>.....17, 117		<i>curta</i>.....24, 171, 193	
<i>macrostomus megalops</i> ..17, 117		<i>eximia</i>.....24, 172	
<i>marciana</i>.....17, 118		<i>femoralis</i>.....24, 174	
<i>ornata</i>.....17, 122		<i>gratiosa</i>.....24, 176	
<i>phenax</i>.....18, 128		<i>pickeringi</i>.....24, 174	
<i>proxima</i>.....17, 115, 116		<i>regilla</i>.....24, 171, 172	
<i>radix</i>.....17, 116			

	Page.	
Hyla squirella	24, 173	
versicolor	24, 174, 175	
Hypsiglena ochrorhyncha	15, 97	
ochrorhyncha chlorophaea	15, 97, 190	
L.		
Liechamura myriolepis	19, 191	
roseifusea	19, 191	
trivirgata	19	
Lithodytes latrans	24, 176	
ricordi	24, 193	
Lodia tenuis	14, 87, 190	
M.		
Macroehelys	26	
lacertina	5, 30	
Macroclemys	26	
Macroclemmys	26	
Malaclemys	26	
Malaclemmys	26	
Malaeoclemmys	23	
geographicus	6, 33	
le sueuri	6, 26, 34	
palustris	6, 34	
Maneulus remifer	22, 192	
quadridigitatus	22, 156, 192	
Menopoma allegheniense	20, 146	
fuscum	20, 146	
Muraenopsis tridactylus	20, 145	
N.		
Necturus lateralis	20, 144	
punctatus	20, 145, 192	
O.		
Oligosoma laterale	7, 39	
Ophibolus californiae	15, 190	
calligaster	15, 94	
doliatus amaurus	14, 190	
doliatus annulatus	14, 90	
doliatus coccineus	14, 90	
doliatus doliatus	14, 89	
doliatus gentilis	14, 90	
doliatus triangulus	14, 90, 91	
getulus boylii	14, 92	
getulus eisei	15, 94	
getulus getulus	14, 91, 92	
getulus multicinctus	15, 94	
getulus niger	15, 93	
getulus sayi	15, 93	
getulus splendidus	14, 93	
multistratus	14, 190	
pyrrhomelas	14, 91	
rhomboacutatus	15, 94	
P.		
Opheosaurus ventralis	8, 46	
Osceola elapoidea	14, 89	
Phimothyra decurtata		15, 99, 191
grahami	15, 98	
grahami hexalepis	15, 191	
Platyrosoma asio	11, 67, 189	
blainvilliei	11, 70	
cornutum	11, 66, 67	
coronatum	11, 70	
douglassi douglassi	11, 68, 69	
douglassi ornatus	11, 69	
num	11, 69	
douglassi pygmaea	11, 70	
hernandezii	11, 68	
maccalli	11, 65	
modestum	11, 64	
platyrhinum	11, 65	
regale	11, 66	
Phyllodactylus tuberculatus	11, 189	
xanti	12, 73, 189	
Pityophis elegans	16, 108	
melanoleucus	16, 105	
sayi bellona	16, 106, 107	
sayi sayi	16, 105	
vertebralis	16, 107, 191	
Plethodon cinereus cinereus	21, 153	
cinereus dorsalis	21, 154, 192	
cinereus erythronotus	21, 154	
croceater	21, 192	
flavipinnetatus	21, 192	
glutinosus	21, 155	
intermedius	21, 154, 192	
oregonensis	21, 155, 192	
Pseudemys concinna	6, 32	
elegans	6, 33	
hieroglyphica	6, 187	
mobilensis	6, 32, 187	
ornata	6, 33, 187	
rugosa	6, 32	
scabra	6, 32	
troosti	6, 32, 187	
Pseudobranchus striatus	20, 144	
R.		
Rana areolata areolata	25, 178	
areolata capito	25, 178	
catesbeiana	25, 184	
elamitans	25, 183	
halecina berlandieri	25, 180, 181	
halecina halecina	25, 179, 180	
montezumae	25, 178	
palustris	25, 182	
pretiosa	25, 186	
septentrionalis	25, 182	

	Page.		Page.
<i>Rana temporaria aurora</i>	25, 185	<i>Storeria dekayi</i>	18, 139
<i>temporaria cantabrigensis</i>	25, 186	<i>occipitomaculata</i>	18, 129
<i>temporaria silvatica</i>	25, 185	<i>Syrrhopus marnocki</i>	24, 193
<i>Rhineüra floridana</i>	7, 39		
<i>Rhinochilus lecontei</i>	14, 88		
		T.	
		<i>Tantilla coronata</i>	13, 85
		<i>gracilis</i>	13, 84
<i>Sauromalus ater</i>	9, 51	<i>hallowelli</i>	13, 84, 190
<i>Scaphiopus couchi</i>	25, 177	<i>nigriceps</i>	13, 85
<i>holbrooki</i>	25, 178	<i>planiceps</i>	13, 190
<i>varius rectifrenis</i>	25, 193	<i>Thalassochelys</i>	26
<i>varius varius</i>	25, 177	<i>carettæ</i>	5, 28
<i>Sceloporus biseriatus</i>	10, 59, 189	<i>kempi</i>	5, 187
<i>clarki clarki</i>	11, 63	<i>Trimorphodon lyrophanes</i>	15, 98
<i>clarki zosteromus</i>	11, 64, 189	<i>Tropidoclonium kirtlandi</i>	18, 131
<i>consobrinus</i>	10, 61	<i>lineatum</i>	18, 131
<i>consobrinus gratiosus</i>	10, 62, 189	<i>storeroïdes</i>	18, 191
<i>couchi</i>	10, 58, 189	<i>Tropidonotus clarki</i>	18, 131
<i>floridanus</i>	10, 62, 189	<i>compressicandus</i>	19, 133, 191
<i>jarrovi</i>	10, 57	<i>compsolaemus</i>	19, 191
<i>marmoratus</i>	10, 58, 189	<i>cyclopium</i>	19, 137
<i>ornatus</i>	10, 57, 189	<i>fasciatus</i>	19, 133, 134
<i>poinsetti</i>	10, 58	<i>grahami</i>	18, 131
<i>rufidorsum</i>	11, 64	<i>leberis</i>	18, 132
<i>scalaris</i>	10, 62, 189	<i>rigidus</i>	18, 132
<i>smaragdinus</i>	10, 62	<i>rhombifer</i>	19, 137
<i>spinosus</i>	10, 63	<i>sipedon conchi</i>	19, 135
<i>torquatus</i>	10, 58	<i>sipedon erythrogaster</i>	19, 136
<i>tristichus</i>	10, 62, 189	<i>sipedon sipedon</i>	19, 134, 135
<i>undulatus occidentalis</i>	10, 61	<i>sipedon woodhouseii</i>	19, 135
<i>undulatus thayeri</i>	10, 60	<i>taxispilotus</i>	19, 136
<i>undulatus undulatus</i>	10, 59, 60	<i>ustus</i>	19, 133, 191
<i>utiformis</i>	10, 62, 189	<i>validus cekeno</i>	18, 133
<i>Sibon annulatus septentrionale</i>	15, 98	<i>validus validus</i>	18, 132
<i>Siren lacertina</i>	20, 143		
<i>Smilisca baudini</i>	24, 176, 193	U.	
<i>Sonora semiannulata</i>	14, 87, 190	<i>Uma notata</i>	9, 51, 189
<i>Spea bombifrons</i>	24, 177	<i>Uta elegans</i>	10, 55
<i>hammondi</i>	24, 177, 193	<i>graciosa</i>	9, 54
<i>multiplicata</i>	24, 177, 193	<i>nigricauda</i>	10, 55
<i>stagnalis</i>	25, 177	<i>ornata</i>	10, 56
<i>Spelerpes bilineatus</i>	22, 156	<i>schotti</i>	10, 55
<i>guttolineatus</i>	22, 157	<i>stansburiana</i>	10, 56, 57
<i>longicaudus</i>	22, 156	<i>thalassina</i>	9, 54, 189
<i>multiplicatus</i>	22, 156, 193		
<i>ruber montanus</i>	22, 158	V.	
<i>ruber ruber</i>	22, 157	<i>Verticaria hyperythra</i>	8, 45
<i>ruber sticticeps</i>	22, 158, 193	<i>Virginia elegans</i>	13, 84
<i>Sphaerodactylus notatus</i>	11, 72, 189	<i>valerieae</i>	13, 83
<i>Spilogotes couperi</i>	16, 104		
<i>erebennus</i>	16, 104	X.	
<i>Stenostoma dulce</i>	20	<i>Xantusia vigilis</i>	8, 42, 188
<i>humile</i>	20	<i>Xerobates agassizi</i>	7, 38
<i>Stereochilus marginatum</i>	22, 192	<i>berlandieri</i>	7, 38
		<i>polyphemus</i>	7, 38



INDEX TO COMMON NAMES OF REPTILIA AND BATRACHIA.

A.	Page.	B.	Page.	C.	Page.	
Agassiz's Gopher	7		Black Chaser	16		
Soft-shelled Turtle	5		Black Garter Snake	18		
Alderman Lizard	9		Black-headed Tantilla	13		
Allen's Snake	19		Black Hog-nose Snake	19		
Alligator	5		Black Rattlesnake	12		
Lizard	10		Black Snake	16		
Snapping Turtle	5		Black-spotted Tree Frog	23		
American Crocodile	5		Black-tailed Rattlesnake	12		
Toad	23		Black-tailed Uta	10		
Anderson's Hyla	24		Black Tree Frog	23		
Anthracite Skink	7		Black Triton	22		
Arizona Coach-whip Snake	16		Black Viper	19		
Diamond Rattlesnake	12		Blainville's Horned Lizard	11		
King Snake	14		King Snake	15		
Skink	7		Blanding's Terrapin	7		
Arkansas King Snake	14		Blotched King Snake	15		
Arny's Ring-necked Snake	15		Blowing Viper	19		
Ashy Lizard	21		"Bloody Nomis"	25		
Atlantic Green Turtle	5		Blue-tailed Skink	8		
Hawk's-bill Turtle	5		Blue Worm Snake	7		
Axolotl	20		Blunt-tail Skink	7		
	B.		Boll's Spotted Lizard	9		
Bailey's Salamander	21		Boyd's Garter Snake	17		
Baird's Coluber	16		Box Tortoise	7		
Lizard	9		Botta's Worm Snake	19		
Toad	23		Brown-back Ground Lizard	7		
Triton	22		Brown Queen Snake	18		
Banded Hyla	24		Brown Salamander	21		
Miter Snake	14		Brown Snake	13		
Rattlesnake	12		Brown Triton	22		
Water Snake	18		Brown Water Snake	19		
Bastard Loggerhead	5		Bull Frog	25		
Beesley's Point Salamander	20		Bull Snake	16		
Bell's Turtle	6				C.	
Belding's Toad	23		Cadaverous Hyla	24		
Berlandier's Frog	25		California Axolotl	20		
Bermuda Skink	8		Dragon	9		
Black-bellied Lizard	21		Garter Snake	18		
Black-breasted Lizard	8		King Snake	14		

	Page.		Page.
California Mud Turtle	6	D.	D.
Rattlesnake	12	Decorated Lizard	10
Rena	20	De Kay's Snake	18
Red-backed Alligator Lizard	11	Diamond-backed Terrapin	6
Ring-necked Snake	15	Diamond Rattlesnake	12
Terrapin	7	Dog-nose Snake	14
Cambridge Frog	25	Douglass's Horned Lizard	11
"Caouene"	5	Dusky Garter Snake	18
Cape St. Lucas Hyla	24	Salamander	20
Spade Foot	25	E.	
Striped Lizard	8	Eared Triton	22
Triton	21	Eastern Mud Turtle	6
Carolina Hyla	24	Water Lizard	22
Tree Frog	23	Eight-lined Lizard	8
Chain Snake	14	Eisen's King Snake	15
Chameleon	11	Elegant Bull Snake	16
Hyla	24	Uta	10
Chestnut-backed Lizard	21	Emory's Garter Snake	17
Chicken Snake	14, 16	Snake	16
Turtle	6	Soft-shelled Turtle	5
Chirotes	7	Eschscholz's Lizard	21
Churchill's Garter Snake	18	Evan's King Snake	15
Clark's Alligator Lizard	11	F.	
Snake	18	Fairie's Garter Snake	17
Tree Frog	23	Femoral Hyla	24
Coach-whip Snake	16	Flat-footed Salamander	21
Colorado Desert Lizard	9	Flat-headed Tantilla	13
Collared Lizard	9, 10	Flat-tailed Water Snake	19
Miter Snake	14	Florida Alligator Lizard	10
Columbia Toad	23	Cooter	6
Confluent Rattlesnake	12	Frog	25
Congo Snake	20	Gecko	11
Cooper's Garter Snake	18	Harlequin Snake	13
Green Lizard	11	Hyla	24
"Cooter"	5	Maneculus	22
Cope's Hyla	24	Miter Snake	14
Lizard	9	Skink	7
Skink	7	Water Snake	18
Spea	24	Four-fingered Maneculus	22
Toad	23	Four-lined Snake	16
Tree Frog	23	Fowler's Toad	23
Copperhead	12	Fox Snake	16
Cotton-mouth	12	Fresno King Snake	15
Couch's Garter Snake	17	G.	
Queen Snake	18	Gabb's Dragon	9
Spade Foot	25	Garter Snake	17
Water Snake	19	Geographical Terrapin	6
Couper's Snake	16	Georgia Snake	16
Crested-back Cyclura	11	Gibbes's Proteus	20
Crowned Horned Lizard	11	Gila Monster	9
Tantilla	13	River Lizard	8
Cumberland Terrapin	6		

	Page.		Page.
Girard's Toad.....	23	Kennicott's King Snake.....	14
Glass Snake.....	8	Rattlesnake.....	12
Gopher.....	7	King Snake	14
Graceful Tantilla.....	13	Kirtland's Snake	18
Uta	9		
Graham's Arizona Snake.....	15		L.
Queen Snake	18	Lake Siren.....	20
Snake	15	Land Turtle	7
Striped Lizard	8	Lateral Salamander.....	21
Grass Snake.....	18	Latreille's Toad	23
Great Striped Lizard.....	8	Lead-colored Worm Snake	19
Green Lizard	11	Leather-back Turtle.....	5
Green-brown Lizard	9	Le Conte's Mud Turtle.....	6
Green Snake.....	16	Snake	14
Green Queen Snake.....	18	Le Sueur's Terrapin	6
Green Triton	22	Lindheimer's Snake.....	16
Green's Triton	22	Lined Snake	18
Ground Snake.....	13	Little Horned Lizard	11
Worm	7	Loggerhead	5
	H.	Long-footed Frog.....	24
Hallowell's Coach-whip Snake	17	Long-nosed Garter Snake	17
Skink	8	Long-tailed Triton	22
Tantilla	13	Long's Garter Snake	17
Hammond's Garter Snake.....	17	Louisiana Black Snake	16
Spea	24		M.
Harlequin Snake.....	13	Malachite Alligator Lizard	10
Hayden's Skink	8	Many-keeled Lizard	9
Hellbender	20	Many-ribbed Spea	24
Helen's Snake	13	Triton	22
Henry's Mud Turtle	6	Many-scaled Boa	19
Hernandez's Horned Lizard.....	11	Marbled Lizard	10
Hog-nose Snake	19	Salamander	20
Holbrook's Lizard	9	Marcy's Alligator Lizard	10
Spade Foot	25	Garter Snake	17
Terrapin	6	Margined Painted Turtle	6
Triton	22	Triton	22
Water Snake	19	Marnock's Frog	24
Hoop Snake	13	Massasauga	12
Horn Snake	13	McCall's Horned Lizard	11
Horned Lizard	11	Mexican Ground Rattlesnake	12
Rattlesnake	12	Horned Lizard	11
Horse Snake	13	King Snake	14
House Snake	14	Lizard	9
	I.	Spotted Lizard	9
Imperial Snake.....	15	Striped Lizard	8
Irwin's Snake	15	Milk Snake	14
	J.	Mitchell's Rattlesnake	12
Jefferson's Salamander	20	Miter Snake	14
Jew's-harp Snake	15	"Mobilianer"	6
	K.	Mobile Terrapin	6
Keeded Green Snake	16	Moccasin	12
Kennerly's Hog-nose Snake	19	Mohave Snake	13
		Ringed Snake	14
		Montezuma's Frog	25

	Page.		Page.
Mountain Black Snake.....	16	R.	
Triton.....	22	Racine Garter Snake.....	17
Mud Eel.....	20	Red-bellied Snake	13
Turtle.....	6	Terrapin.....	6
Muhlenberg's Turtle	7	Water Snake.....	19
Musk Turtle.....	5, 6	“Red-eye”	12
N.		Red-headed Coluber	16
Nebulous Toad	23	Red King Snake	14
New Mexican Alligator Lizard.....	10	Red Rattlesnake.....	12
Salamander.....	20	Red-spotted Chilopoma	17
Spea.....	25	Red Triton	22
O.		Regal Horned Lizard	11
Oak Frog.....	23	Ring-necked Snake.....	15
Ocellated Garter Snake	17	Reticulated Lizard	9
Oregon Lizard.....	9	Ribbon Snake	17
Salamander.....	21	Ricord's Frog	24
Triton	21	Ridgway's King Snake	15
Worm Snake.....	14	Ringed Snake	15
Ornate Garter Snake.....	17	King Snake.....	14
Horned Lizard.....	11	Ring-necked Snake	15
Terrapin	6	Robber Frog	24
Uta	10	Rocky Mountain Frog	25
Orizaba Garter Snake	18	Garter Snake	18
Ornate Tree Frog.....	24	Salamander.....	21
Osceola's Snake.....	14	Rosy Boa	19
Osten-Sacken's Garter Snake.....	17	Rough Soft-shelled Turtle.....	5
P.		Rusty Anaides.....	22
Pacific Coach-whip Snake.....	17	S.	
Frog	25	Sad-colored Anaides	22
Green Turtle.....	5	Salmon Triton	22
Hawk's-bill Turtle.....	5	Salt-water Terrapin	6
Hyla	24	Sand Viper	19
Lizard	21	Savannah Cricket	23
Water Lizard	22	Say's King Snake	15
Painted Box Tortoise	7	Pine Snake	16
Toad	23	Tessellated Lizard	8
Turtle	6	Scaly Alligator Lizard	10
Pond Turtle	6	Garter Snake	18
Pickering's Garter Snake.....	18	Lizard	21
Hyla	24	Scarlet King Snake	14
Pigmy Horned Lizard	11	Scarlet Snake	14
Pine Snake	16	Schott's Lizard	8
Pluvial Skink	7	Uta	10
Poinsett's Lizard	10	“Scorpion”	8, 11
Porphyry Salamander	21	Scutulated Rattlesnake	12
“Potter”.....	6	Seven-lined Lizard	8
Prairie Rattlesnake	12	Shad Frog	25
Protens	20	Shielded Uta	9
Purple-tailed Snake	14	Short-lined Skink	7

	Page.		Page.
Skilton's Skink	8	Tadpole Salamander	20
Skink-tailed Lizard	9	Tawny Harlequin Snake	13
Slender Lizard	21	Tennessee Hellbender	20
Salamander	21	Tessellated Lizard	8
"Slider"	6	Tiger Lizard	8
Slimy Lizard	21	Texas Coach-whip Snake	17
Small Spaded Toad	23	Frog	25
Smooth-back Cyclura	11	Harlequin Snake	13
Snapping Turtle	5	Moccasin	12
Soft-shelled Turtle	5	Rena	20
Sombre Alligator Lizard	10	Ring-necked Snake	15
Sonora Ground Rattlesnake	12	Salamander	21
Harlequin Snake	13	Spotted Lizard	9
Hyla	24	Toad	23
King Snake	14	Triton	22
Ring Snake	13, 14	Thayer's Alligator Lizard	10
Sonoran Skink	8	Three-toed Box Tortoise	7
Sonora Spade Foot	25	Thunder and Lightning Snake	14
Toad	22	Snake	14
Southern Ground Rattlesnake	12	Worm	7
Mud Turtle	6	Three-fingered Siren	20
Spiny Alligator Lizard	10	Three-lined Boa	19
Spiny-back Cyclura	11	Tiger Rattlesnake	12
Spiny-breasted Horned Lizard	11	Salamander	20
Spiny Soft-shelled Turtle	5	Toad	23
Spotted Coluber	16	Tree Frog	23, 24
Rattlesnake	12	Triton	22
Salamander	20	Troost's Moccasin	13
-tail Dragon	9	Terrapin	6
Toad	22	Twining's Garter Snake	17
Turtle	7	Two-handed Ground Snake	7
Spreading Adder	19	Two-lined Lizard	10
Sprinkled Salamander	20	U.	
Spring Frog	25	Unarmed Trionyx	5
Squirrel Hyla	24	Uta Alligator Lizard	10
Stansbury's Uta	10	V.	
St. Lucas Alligator Lizard	11	Valeria's Snake	13
Bull Snake	16	Vancouver Island Lizard	21
Coach-whip Snake	17	Vanconver's Salamander	21
Gecko	12	Van Vliet's Frog	24
Phimothyra	15	Variegated Gecko	11
Queen Snake	18	Virginia's Snake	13
Rattlesnake	12	Viper	13
Water Snake	18	W.	
Stink-pot	5	Wandering Garter Snake	17
Storer's Snake	18	Water Moccasin	12, 19
Straw Snake	13	Snake	19
Striated Siren	20	Warren's Skink	8
Turtle	7	Warty Gecko	11
Striped Snake	17	Western Alligator Lizard	10
Sumichrast's Garter Snake	18		
Swamp Frog	25		
Swift Garter Snake	17		

	Page.		Page.
Western Bull Snake.....	16	X.	
Cricket.....	23	Xantus's Gecko.....	12
Gopher.....	7	Lizard.....	8
Ground Snake.....	13	Snake.....	15
Hog-nose Snake.....	19		Y.
Skink.....	7	Yarrow's Dromicius.....	15
Spotted Lizard.....	9	Lizard.....	10
Toad.....	23	Yellow-bellied Black Snake	16
Wood Frog	25	Yellow Coach-whip Snake.....	17
White-spotted Skink.....	8	Yellow-bellied Terrapin.....	6
Wislizenius's Lizard	9	Yellow Mud Turtle.....	6
Woodhouse's Water Snake	19	Yellow Salamander	20
Wood Frog	25	Yellow-spotted Lizard.....	21
Worm Snake	13	Yellow Water Snake	19

INDEX TO LOCALITIES FROM WHICH REPTILES HAVE BEEN OBTAINED.

A.	Page.	Page.
Agriculture, Department of.....	91	Arizona—Continued.
Alabama	71, 125, 164, 175	Mineral Spring
Athens	88	Mohave Desert
Dayton	155	51, 56, 57, 63, 65, 73, 76, 117
Eutaw	41, 43, 59, 71, 81, 122, 124, 125, 138, 140, 157, 159, 166, 174, 182, 183	Mohave Village
Fort Morgan	103	98
Mobile	59, 169, 184	Mount Trumbull
Montgomery	33, 42, 43, 59, 79, 134	48
Moulton	95, 147, 155, 161	Oak Orchard
Northern	41, 59, 134	Ralston
Round Lake	71	47, 56, 57, 165
Sprout River	102	Rio Miembres
Tuscumbia	93, 144	Rock Cañon
Alaska, Puget Sound	171	63, 69
Antelope Creek	135, 167	Rock Mary
Arispe	119	66, 169
Arizona	31, 41, 43, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 65, 66, 68, 70, 77, 78, 82, 88, 91, 106, 110, 112, 119, 149, 162	Rush Lake
Ash Creek	31	Saint Thomas
Bonito Cañon	52, 149	San Carlos
Camp Apache	49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 61, 64, 68, 77, 96, 112, 122, 165	San Mateo
Camp Bowie	66	San Pedro River
Camp Brent	97	Santa Rita Mountains
Camp Crittenden	49, 56, 63, 162, 179	Southern
Camp Grant	43, 77, 88, 96, 108, 111, 113, 117	56, 61, 78, 92, 108, 113, 141
Camp J. A. Rucker	48, 57	Southeastern
Camp Lowell	43, 66, 68	63, 66, 98, 108
Camp Mohave	38, 52, 53, 65, 86, 92, 96, 112, 167	Tucson
Camp Warren	69	31, 117
Cave Spring	49, 56	Virgen River
Cienegia	49	56
Fort Buchanan	43, 49, 51, 65, 69, 74, 75, 76, 88, 97, 98, 113, 180	White Mountains
Fort Whipple	52, 53, 65, 68, 69, 73, 82, 87, 88, 91, 92, 97, 98, 106, 112, 113, 119, 120, 140	White River Cañon
Gila River	42, 56, 106	57, 68, 69, 91, 96, 98, 107, 121, 141
Gila River Bottom	76	Wilton Springs
Guadalupe Cañon	31	106
		Arkansas
		46, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 89, 93, 103
		Arkansas River
		93, 137, 144
		Arkansas River, North Fork
		108
		Canadian River
		94
		Fort Dawson
		147
		Fort George
		88
		Fort Jessup
		59, 108, 145
		Fort Mason
		66
		Fort Smith
		28, 42, 43, 46, 52, 63, 79, 100, 101, 108, 134, 135, 166, 169, 179, 184
		Fort Towson
		59, 67, 84, 89, 93, 110
		Pole Creek
		165
		Red River
		52, 77, 80, 90, 93, 106, 111, 115, 117, 140, 156, 165, 184
		Verdigris River
		52, 169
		B.
		Barbadoes
		81
		Bermuda
		42, 156
		Bitterwood Valley
		125

	Page.		Page.
British America	185	California—Continued.	
Athabasca River	179, 185	Honey Lake	106, 107, 109
Fort Resolution	170, 186	Humboldt Bay	119, 122
Hudson's Bay Territory	153	Kern County	39
Hudson's Bay, near Lake Abitil.	150	Kern River	77
James Bay	163, 179, 185, 186	Kernville	106, 110
James River, Upper	158	Lake Tahoe	162, 163
Lucknow	150	La Paz	33, 38, 42, 45, 47, 50,
Manitoba	144	51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67,	
Moose Island	186	68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92, 97, 98, 99, 107,	
Moose River	151, 182, 185, 186	112, 133, 142, 162, 163, 171, 172, 177	
Halifax	125, 147	Los Angeles	43, 44, 60, 64, 118, 171
Pembina	116	Los Carnados	75
Red River of the North ..	35, 149, 170,	Lower	57
175, 179, 181, 182, 185, 186		Mohave Desert	51, 52, 60,
Saint Catherine's	95, 130, 150,	61, 70, 106, 111, 118	
151, 153, 154, 161, 186		Monterey	36, 47, 70,
Saint Joseph's Island	81	106, 107, 121, 153, 155, 158, 162, 172	
Savina	130	Mountains near Fort Tejon	171
Selkirk Settlement	122, 163,	Mount Whitney	60, 171
170, 174, 185		Nieasio	36
Quebec	179, 183, 185	Oakland	41, 142
Bryan's Fork	126	Olamchu Peak	56, 61
C.		Petaluma	47, 60, 87,
California	41, 47, 48,	95, 107, 112, 150, 153, 158, 182	
50, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 70,		Pitt River Cañon	119
76, 107, 112, 119, 122, 125, 126, 141,		Pitt River	128
152, 153, 158, 160, 171, 172, 176, 177		Pitt River Valley	109
Angel Island	51	Presidio	47, 60, 109, 142, 162, 185
Arizona Valley	86	Region, Upper	162, 166
Benicia	162	Saint Martin's Island	106
Bodega	70	Salado River	180
Cache Creek	96	Salado Valley	38
Camp Bidwell	121, 125	San Bernardino	105
Canoe Creek Valley	125	San Diego	36, 39, 46,
Cape Saint Lucas ..	28, 41, 42, 45, 54, 55,	47, 58, 60, 63, 70, 117, 162, 172, 184	
57, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92,		San Francisco	36, 39, 47,
97, 98, 107, 113, 121, 132, 133, 142, 177		48, 59, 70, 75, 76, 77, 92, 107, 109,	
Cerros Island	57, 171	112, 122, 124, 128, 153, 158, 160	
Crescent City	128	San José	87, 95
Eagle Lake	117, 142	San Pedro	56, 58, 70, 76
El Dorado County	41, 45, 60,	San Quentin	160
70, 92, 121, 160		Santa Barbara	48, 56, 60, 61,
Farallone Islands	158	70, 76, 92, 106, 107, 113, 153, 162, 171	
Fort Crook	106, 107, 126, 172	Santa Catalina Island	76
Fort Reading	48, 92, 121, 127	Santa Cruz	75, 172
Fort Stockton	95	Santa Cruz Island	48, 56, 171
Fort Tejon	36, 42, 45, 47, 49,	Sonoma County	171
53, 56, 60, 70, 73, 76, 88, 92, 105, 109,		Southern	44, 53, 56,
110, 113, 117, 149, 154, 162, 172, 185		60, 63, 106, 117, 121, 171, 175, 186	
Fort Yuma	31, 38, 51,	Tahoe Plain	47
54, 56, 71, 72, 75, 92, 112, 118		Tiburon Island	82
Fresno	53, 85, 87, 88,	Tomales Bay	125
92, 94, 96, 107, 112, 113, 142, 152, 160		Triunfo	73
		Vallicita	142

	Page.		Page.
California—Continued.		Florida—Continued.	
Walker's Basin	112	Apalachicola	90
Yampai Valley	51	Arlington	42, 44, 46, 78,
Ynba	171	85, 88, 90, 100, 102, 103, 109, 110, 111,	
Camp Packer	107	123, 134, 138, 139, 145, 164, 169, 170	
Colorado	53, 54, 68, 69	Biscayne Bay	27
Cache la poudre River	77, 119	Cape Punta	72
Cañon Creek	112	Cedar Keys	91
Colorado River	45, 56, 57, 78, 115	Charlotte Harbor	91, 133
Colorado Springs	49, 68, 69, 165	Clearwater	27, 30, 35, 38, 39, 44, 46, 60,
Colorado Desert	45, 86, 92	72, 78, 79, 84, 90, 95, 100, 103, 104, 109,	
Colorado and Zuñi Survey	54, 63, 65,	111, 114, 115, 123, 133, 136, 138, 139	
	66, 69, 136	East	31
Conejos	119	Enterprise	89, 90
Fairplay	170	Gainesville	27, 28, 75,
Fort Garland	164, 165, 170, 181	79, 81, 85, 89, 92, 100, 102, 104,	
Fort Lyon	141	105, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 123,	
French Creek	120	124, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	
Pagosa	68, 105, 106, 107, 119, 170	Garden Key	28
Pueblo	108, 112, 118	Georgiana	30, 44, 46, 60, 72, 81,
Rio Grande	117	90, 95, 100, 102, 103, 109, 134, 136, 173	
San Luis Valley	119	Gulf Hammock	75
South Park	150, 163	Homosassa	38, 92
Twin Lakes	119	Indian River	34, 41, 43,
Connecticut	114		91, 103, 123, 164, 178
Cobalt	109	Jacksonville	27
Middletown	44, 95, 114, 123	Lake Monroe	71, 164
Norfolk	154, 161, 167	Little Sarasota Bay	42, 44, 71,
Weathersfield	83, 174, 183		103, 114, 164, 168, 173
Westfield Falls	136	Manatee	39
Cuba	28, 72	Micanopy	38, 39, 43,
		46, 59, 71, 81, 102, 103, 109, 134,	
D.		137, 138, 156, 165, 174, 176, 178, 184	
Dakota	149	Milton	60, 72, 90, 104
Missouri River	126	Palatka	29, 30, 31,
Rio Blanco	31		32, 102, 103, 109, 114, 133
Yellowstone River	33, 35, 68, 77, 106,	Pensacola	27, 32, 35,
	123, 127, 139, 141, 165, 166, 181, 184	43, 46, 62, 71, 72, 78, 81, 85, 89,	
Yellowstone River, mouth of ..	179	100, 103, 109, 111, 114, 130, 140,	
Yellowstone and Missouri Riv-		164, 167, 169, 173, 179, 183, 184	
ers	106, 122, 128	Saint Augustine	75, 176, 179
Delaware Creek	162	Saint John's River	27, 32, 39,
District of Columbia	30, 36, 37, 60, 89, 135		46, 81, 105, 139, 184
Georgetown	110, 124, 134, 136, 164	Sanford	27, 75
Potomac River	153, 154, 175	Southern	41
Rock Creek	59, 149, 154	Tallahassee	59, 103
Washington	32, 34, 36, 41, 59,	Tampa Bay	133
	67, 80, 83, 89, 90, 91, 95, 109, 122, 124,	Tooci	71
	126, 130, 132, 134, 135, 138, 154, 157,	Volusia	82
	161, 166, 169, 174, 175, 179, 183, 185		
E.			
Ells Sutton Beach	136	G.	
F.			
Florida	27, 35, 37, 38, 39, 46,	Garrison Creek	182
	72, 75, 80, 103, 104, 111, 123, 147, 168	Georgia	46, 83, 85,
Bull. Nat. Mus. No. 24—	14		94, 129, 132, 143, 144, 146, 155, 160,
			161, 162, 168, 169, 171, 173, 183

	Page.		Page.
Georgia—Continued.			
Augusta	39, 42, 60, 80, 83, 91, 95, 100, 103, 129, 134, 135, 157		
Brookville	174		
Brunswick	104		
Camak	167		
Cartersville	85		
Cat Island	134, 136		
Columbus	89, 95, 111, 157, 168, 175		
Fort Morgan	46		
Liberty County	45, 59, 81, 85, 104, 110, 111, 124, 133, 140, 146, 164, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179		
Marietta	59, 91, 95, 110, 132, 134		
Milledgeville	29, 43, 59, 134, 163, 173, 178		
Nashville	30, 32, 39, 41, 60, 71, 78, 81, 84, 92, 100, 109, 123, 135, 159		
Riceboro'	132, 136, 143, 145, 147, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 164, 168, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184		
Saint Catherine's	175		
Saint Simon's Island	74, 79, 100, 102, 103, 108, 124, 178		
Savannah	79, 95, 100, 114		
Shelby County	164		
Whitfield	147		
Whitfield County	102		
Goat Creek	184		
Gold Mountains	119		
II.			
Highlands, south of	154, 166, 185		
Huma Bay	106		
I.			
Illinois	29, 35, 37, 83, 114, 115, 161, 185		
Aux Plains	130, 166		
Aux Plains River	157, 173, 183		
Belleville	59, 124, 129, 130, 134, 138, 139, 140, 147, 151		
Cairo	124, 179		
Central	94		
Chicago	30, 37, 110, 130, 131, 147, 148		
Cook County	83, 144, 147, 160, 161, 175		
Dunleith	181		
Du Quesne	175		
Elmira	90, 102		
Fairfield	37		
Fox River	29		
Grand Detour	169, 179		
Mason County	169		
Monroe County	99		
J.			
Jamaica			28
K.			
Kansas	30, 37, 46, 67, 68, 69, 74, 101, 102, 108, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 149, 165, 169		
Big Blue River	80		
Blue River	170		
Fort Riley	33, 40, 52, 59, 66, 67, 68, 80, 85, 89, 93, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 116, 122, 134, 138, 141, 149, 165, 167, 169		
Illinois—Continued.			
Mount Carmel	28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 46, 82, 83, 84, 89, 93, 94, 100, 102, 103, 115, 116, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 144, 147, 152, 159, 161		
Northern	129, 131, 135, 148, 178		
Northfield	123		
Rock Island	96, 101, 105, 115, 138		
Southern	41, 82, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96, 100, 102, 103, 105, 108, 110, 129, 130, 134, 136, 137, 138, 147, 150, 155, 166, 169, 175, 179, 180, 183		
Southfield	60		
Union County	79, 183		
Washington County	180		
Wankegan	28		
West Northfield	39, 131, 148, 154, 155, 170		
Indiana	79		
Brookville	59, 132, 140, 153, 154		
Evansville	146		
Fort Wayne	109, 124		
La Fayette	137		
Lebanon	91, 122, 130		
Madison	28, 29		
New Harmony	134		
Wheatland	30, 32, 39, 83, 93, 101, 102, 109, 130, 133, 135, 137, 147		
Indian Territory, Camp Supply	52, 66		
Canadian River	112, 166		
Canadian River, North	88		
Choetaw Nation, San Bois	75		
Cimarron River, mouth of	149		
Creek Boundary	102		
Verdigris River	115		
Iowa	74, 99, 167, 179		
Brookville	139		
Davenport	105		
Delaware County	79, 139		
Quasqueton	99, 109, 139		
Webster City	29, 30, 34, 96, 99, 101, 148, 179		
J.			
Jamaica			
K.			
Kansas			
Big Blue River	80		
Blue River	170		
Fort Riley			

Page.		Page.	
Kansas—Continued.		Maine—Continued.	
Fort Riley, 105 miles west of...	169	Kennebago	183
Fort Scott	39, 83	Portland	99, 129
Hyette	96	Scarborough	185
Little Blue River	127, 165, 166	Subec Pond	179
Natchez	93	Maryland	92, 166, 174
Neosho Falls.....	40, 94, 99, 100, 115, 122, 131, 134	Baltimore	91, 132
Neosho Valley	33	Centerville	123, 129
Platte Valley	107	Cheat River	102
Republican River.....	34, 35, 89	Cumberland County	183
Salt Creek.....	180	Havre de Grace	30, 91, 126, 167
Shawnee Mission	93, 184	Hyattsville	91
Shawnee Village.....	184	Kent County	83
Kentucky:		Laurel	92, 138
Knoxville	41	Montgomery County	91
Louisville	154	Piney Point	41
Mammoth Cave, near	129	Port Tobacco	91
Russellville.....	39, 59, 148, 167, 169, 179	Prince George's County.....	43, 59, 60, 100, 170, 174, 185
L.		Saint Jerome Creek	147
Lake Huron	136	Saint Mary's County	44
Lake Superior	122, 123, 144, 154, 179, 185	Sandy Springs	91, 92
Fort William	154	Wheaton	135
Lake Winnipeg	115	Massachusetts: Boston	174
Lakes, Great.....	144, 146	Brookhaven	124
Latitude, near 32°.....	43, 52, 53, 64, 77, 80, 101, 118	Cambridge	99, 178
Near 38°.....	41, 44, 52, 53, 61, 62, 65, 69, 105, 119, 120, 136	Danvers	167
Louisiana	71, 72, 89, 173	Framingham	34, 130, 134, 135, 166, 179, 182
Calcasieu	134	Gloucester	123
Calcasieu Pass.....	39, 46, 90, 108, 115, 138, 168	Lancaster	114
Grand Couteau.....	39, 42, 71, 78, 80, 84, 100, 103, 108, 110, 115, 130, 133, 137, 143, 147, 173, 175, 179	Martha's Vineyard	125
Mandeville	32, 83, 136, 152, 155, 156, 159	Mount Auburn	130
New Orleans.....	39, 43, 72, 79, 81, 88, 89, 93, 108, 114, 126, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 166, 167, 175, 180, 184	Plymouth Rock	99
New Orleans Academy	175	Warren	103
Prairie Mer Rouge.....	29, 33, 35, 74, 79, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 108, 110, 115, 133, 136, 137, 143, 145, 146, 147, 152, 166, 169, 173, 174, 179, 182, 183, 184	Wood's Holl	91, 114, 125, 151, 167
Saint James Parish	115, 130	Medicine Cow Creek	181
Tickfaw	169, 179	Mexican Boundary	40, 69
Tangipahoa River	59, 175	Mexico.....	46, 62, 77, 78, 90, 99, 106, 117, 149
M.		Alamos de Parros	50, 64, 63, 111
Magdalena, Straits of	95	Alpine region of	125, 129
Maine: Androscoggin	125	Between Laredo and Camargo	168
Brunswick	99	Boundary Survey	47
Eastport	130, 167	Caderita	63
		California Mountains	166
		Castanuelas	50, 63, 106, 162
		Charco Escondido	63, 118, 180
		Chihuahua	52, 64, 82, 117, 148, 162, 181
		City of	172
		Coahuila	45, 63, 165
		Cobre Mines	141
		Colva Nunes, Copper Mines...	112
		Dona Ana	53
		Durango	97, 121, 132

	Page.		Page.
Mexico—Continued.		Minnesota—Continued.	
Eneinella	164	Fort Jackson	84
Matamoras	29, 33, 40, 43, 63, 66,	Fort Ripley	40, 99, 116, 139, 148, 179
67, 91, 97, 98, 100, 104, 109, 113, 115,		Fort Snelling	35, 101, 105, 116, 125, 138
118, 123, 124, 130, 141, 143, 162, 168		Lapham	99
Medina	62	Lac qui Parle	126, 149
Monterey	43, 50, 66, 67, 142	Lake Winniebigoshish	186
New Leon, Caderita	116	Sibley Lake	184
New Leon, Pesquiera Grande ..	164	Mississippi	37, 41, 46, 72, 80, 83,
Nueva Leon, San Diego	135	85, 89, 90, 91, 99, 108, 115, 130, 134,	
Nueva Leon, Santa Caterina ..	40, 112,	135, 138, 148, 159, 164, 166, 173, 178	
135, 168		Biloxi	145
Otzibala	116, 128, 130	Brookhaven	75
Para Coahula	120	Columbus	145
Patns Coahnila	57	Kemper County	59, 71, 82,
Pesqueira Grande	52, 58, 111	84, 89, 93, 100, 103, 122, 139, 174	
Rineonado	125	Kemper Creek	140
Sabinal	80	Mississippi River	167
Salado River and Camargo, be-		Mississippi and Yellowstone	
tween	164	Rivers, Upper	179
San Felipe	81	Monticello	30, 78, 88,
San Marthe	86	93, 103, 130, 135, 166, 184	
San Pedro	115	Natchez	136, 155, 175
San Pedro to Rio Grande	81	Pass Christian	85, 173
Santa Caterina	52, 58, 101	Pearl River	96, 167, 175, 178, 182
Santa Rita Mission	49, 58	Red Bank Creek	180
Santa Rita del Soto	105	South Grand River	169
Sierra Sun	115	South Pass	179
Sierra de la Union	48	Valley, Upper	161
Sonora	36, 47, 49,	Washington County ..	35, 167, 173, 182
52, 53, 54, 58, 63, 68, 70, 78, 82, 87,		Western	166
93, 95, 97, 98, 118, 139, 162, 175, 177		Missouri	41, 166, 180, 183
Sonora, Rush Lake	105	Benton	127
Sonora, Tabac	75	Bitter Root Valley	127
St. Luis	43	Fort Benton	69, 106,
Tamaulipas	40, 149	116, 125, 126, 149, 157	
Valley of	181	Fort Union	179
Vera Cruz, hills west of	98	Independence ..	89, 102, 103, 126, 138, 148
Xalapa	46, 69, 81, 93, 115, 130	Long Lake	108, 162
Michigan:		Marion County	34
Ann Arbor	174	Missouri River	127
Clarkson	141	New Madrid	60, 152, 169
Detroit	99, 123, 144, 148, 154	Platte River	108, 112, 116, 124
Detroit River	182, 183	Platte Valley	49
Grand Ecorse	144	Republican Fork	43
Grosse Isle ..	101, 108, 109, 123, 126, 174	Republican River	27, 77, 123, 169
Isle Royale, Lake Superior ..	144	Saint Louis	28, 33, 37, 41,
Kalamazoo	131	46, 59, 83, 89, 94, 110, 115, 123,	
Lake Miehigan	144	130, 135, 136, 144, 148, 152, 166,	
Lansing	136	169, 175, 179, 180, 182, 184, 186	
New Buffalo	79, 124	South Grand River	170
Northville	30	Union County	166
Portage Lake	144	Upper	119, 138, 141
Port Huron	122, 124, 179, 183	Washington County	168
Minnesota	95, 166	Western	100, 102, 108, 124, 184, 186

	Page.		Page.
Montana	77, 119, 141	New Jersey—Continued.	
Big Windy River.....	141	Mount Holly	59, 105, 166, 174, 175, 183
Fire-Hole Basin, Upper	68	Orange.....	159
Fort Benton	119	Pointsville	60, 157
Frenchman's River.....	117	Trenton	36, 157
Medicine River.....	126	Vineland	138
Milk River	77, 117, 125, 126, 127, 140	New Mexico	43, 49, 64, 68, 106, 111, 118,
Mouse River.....	116, 117, 129	120, 122, 141, 149, 150, 162, 164, 165	
Shoshone Lake	165	Abiquiu	43, 49, 62, 68, 99, 119, 180
Turtle Mountain.....	117	Albuquerque	56, 124, 180, 181
Yellowstone	61, 77, 127, 167, 181	Alto dos Utas.....	177
Yellowstone, Camp Thorne.....	77, 177	Arkansas and Cimarron, be-	
Yellowstone, Fort Lookout.....	77, 89	tween	108, 126
Morocco.....	28	Caderita	90
N.		Cantonment Burgwyn	120, 166
Nebraska	49, 61, 68, 69,	Cimarron	123
79, 105, 110, 116, 120, 122, 126, 127,		Cimarron River	46, 100
134, 139, 141, 149, 165, 167, 179, 181		Colorado Chiquito.....	49, 56, 106
Fort Kearney	37, 40, 49, 77,	Copper Mines	111
106, 107, 108, 126, 127, 133, 165, 181		Fort Benton and Fort Union,	
Fort Kearney, 240 miles from	181	between	181
Fort Laramie	29, 166	Fort Bliss	66, 88, 100, 101, 149, 164, 181
Fort Pierre	165, 170, 179, 181	Fort Buchanan	73
Loup Fork	169	Fort Conrad	105, 108
Lower Platte	149	Fort Craig	63, 98
North Platte	119, 169	Fort Defiance	166
Platte River	40, 49, 110,	Fort Garland	118
120, 123, 127, 141, 167, 180, 181		Fort Union	31, 33, 52,
Platte River Sandhills	40	68, 77, 89, 116, 141, 149, 170, 180	
Platte Valley	103, 167, 181	Fort Wingate	61, 75, 77, 105
Pole Creek	69, 77	Gila and Colorado	75, 111
Sand Hills	68, 99, 141, 165	Gila River	85
Sidney	30, 69, 77, 149	Lajura	53, 112
South Fork	169, 181	Merino Valley	99
South Platte River	126, 141, 166, 167	Nutrias	112, 149, 172
Nevada	56, 62, 63, 65, 186	Ocate	126
Big Bend of Truckee	52, 53, 77, 125, 142	Ocate River	127
Camp 12	53, 65, 77, 107, 120, 126	Ojo Caliente	58
Carson	112, 126	Pescao	61
Cottonwood Cañon	73	Pesquiera Grande	64
Dome Cañon	49, 52, 53, 56	Plaza del Alcalde	43, 49, 166, 180
Fort Pierre	123	Pole Creek	123
Humboldt River	119, 142	Rio Colorado	68
Humboldt River, Southern Fork	105	Rio Grande	35
Lake Tahoe	60, 121, 122, 125, 172, 186	Rio San Pedro	162
Platte Valley	149	San Francisco Mountains	119, 178
Pyramid Lake	53, 65, 77	San Ildefonso	44, 49, 52,
Pyrmont	106, 119	56, 64, 68, 117, 119, 122, 141	
Sand Hills	181	San Juan River	61, 119, 180
Snake Valley	77, 119	San Luis	61
Virginia City	57, 61, 65, 162	San Pedro, Gila River	180
New Jersey	100	Sans-bois Creek	78
Beesley's Point	32, 34, 83, 148	Santa Fé	43, 49, 52, 53,
Jersey City	161	61, 68, 69, 140, 141, 150, 172, 175, 180	
		Santa Fé Creek	149

	Page.		Page.
New Mexico—Continued.			
Sierra Verde	74	Society Hill	129
Taos	61, 62, 68, 118, 119, 179, 180, 181	Somerville	36, 72, 84,
Tierra Amarilla	56, 110		91, 95, 103, 114, 122, 129, 139
Wilton Springs	119	Statesville	109, 130, 138, 140
Zuñi	66	Tarboro'	31, 32, 100,
Zuñi River	69		139, 144, 145, 174, 179, 184
New York	27, 28, 34, 90, 91, 95, 103,	Wilmington	27, 32, 46, 59, 74, 78, 79, 80,
	130, 136, 147, 148, 150, 154, 155, 161		84, 85, 95, 100, 133, 134, 138, 140, 145
Adirondack Mountains	124, 125	O.	
Allegany County	146, 147, 154, 159	Ohio	88, 150
Central Park	167	Black River, Elyria	184
Coxsackie	154	Cincinnati	155, 156, 157, 160, 161
Elizabethhtown	166, 174, 183, 184	Cleveland	96, 144, 147
Essex County	156, 166, 167	Columbus	34, 79, 99, 122,
Grass River, Madrid	144		123, 124, 130, 134, 144, 148, 156,
Katonah	74		158, 159, 166, 174, 179, 183, 184
Lebanon Springs	90, 99	Delaware County	108
Livingston County	132	Elyria	184
Long Island, Bedford	90, 122	Hamilton County	157
Madras	34	Highland County	130, 132,
Madrid	129, 182		159, 166, 183
Ogdensburg	185	Hughes	89, 91, 95, 109, 120, 130, 131
Oneida County	166	Lancaster	147, 157
Schenectady	36	Madison	129, 130
Seneca Lake	181	Marietta	33, 95, 110, 138, 166, 173, 184
Tioga County	99, 108, 114, 125, 131	Monroe	99, 123, 130
West Point	161	Morton	83
Westport	99, 126, 129, 134, 154,	Poland	146
	156, 159, 161, 174, 182, 183, 184, 185	Poland County	35, 134
Nicaragua	59	Portage County	183
Northwest Boundary Survey	47, 48, 67	Ripley	150
North Carolina	41, 42, 71, 155	Sandusky	33
Anderson	129	Toledo	114, 144, 182, 185
Avoca	116, 123, 135, 136	Trumbull County	79
Beaufort	28	Warren	83
Fort Maeon	27, 44, 46, 100, 110, 140	Yellow Creek	129, 185
Goldshoro'	135, 138, 157, 167, 169, 175	Oregon	47, 48, 61,
Green Plains	174		62, 70, 76, 77, 87, 113, 121, 125, 152
Hillsboro'	146, 158	Astoria	151, 152, 160, 185
Jackson	75, 94, 122, 136	Blue Mountains	76
Jackson County	83, 166	Camp Harvey	76
Kinston	32, 39,	Camp Warner	121
	41, 43, 60, 72, 83, 85, 90, 91, 100, 102,	Chilowyuck	151, 163
	103, 123, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139,	Chilowyuck Lake	151, 152, 171
	144, 147, 161, 166, 167, 168, 173, 182	Columbia River	76, 106, 163, 185
Middle Sound	71	Dallas	119
Morgantown	157	Des Chutes River	70, 125
Neuse River	143	Eugene City	160
New Berne	41, 46, 79,	Feather River	47
	85, 91, 102, 133, 139	Fort Dallas	61, 96, 106,
Northampton County	103		109, 125, 151, 172
Salem	39, 60, 108, 124,	Fort Klamath	121, 151
	134, 158, 159, 166, 169, 175, 180, 183	Fort Townsend	59
Salem Creek	83		

	Page.		Page.
Oregon—Continued.			
Fort Umpqua.....	60, 76, 122, 163, 171		
Karawapin Valley	121		
Klamath Lake.....	109, 110, 182		
Neah Bay.....	151		
Pitt River.....	107		
Powder River, above.....	109		
Puget Sound.....	36, 47, 105, 110, 125, 127, 128, 142, 151, 159, 160, 182, 185, 186		
Shoalwater Bay.....	122, 125, 163		
Southern.....	123		
Tahat Plains.....	126		
Wemas River.....	107		
Western.....	127, 128		
Whewakan Valley.....	64		
Willamette Vailey.....	60, 142		
P.			
Pacific R. R. Survey	33, 47, 54, 63, 76, 110, 120, 128, 181		
Pacific R. R. Surv., South.....	67		
Pass Creek.....	181		
Pennsylvania.....	37, 146		
Bainbridge.....	36, 182		
Berks County.....	30		
Bradford County.....	36, 159, 166		
Brookville.....	179, 184		
Canonsburg.....	158		
Carlisle.....	30, 42, 74, 80, 95, 99, 102, 110, 114, 132, 134, 138, 140, 147, 148, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 166, 169, 173, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185		
Centre County.....	167		
Columbia County.....	161		
Columbus.....	156		
Delaware County.....	59, 155, 157		
Foxburg.....	83, 122, 123, 124, 132, 157, 158, 166, 184		
Indiana County.....	114		
Lancaster County.....	184		
Meadville ..	124, 144, 146, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 166, 174, 182, 183, 184		
Mount Joy.....	90, 150, 153		
Pittsburg.....	95, 129, 130, 159		
Philadelphia.....	36, 166, 182		
Upper Darby.....	30, 36		
Western.....	150, 156		
West Philadelphia.....	175, 182		
Plaenis.....	64		
Poplar River.....	106		
R.			
Redmond's Pass.....	57		
Redmond's Ranch.....	58		
Red River Expedition.....	49		
Rhode Island, Newport.....	95		
		S.	
Rocky Dell Creek.....	75		
Rocky Mountains.....	120, 128		
Rocky Mountains, North.....	152		
		Charleston	105
		Abbeville.....	29, 41, 140, 146, 147, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 166, 174
		Anderson	39, 41, 72, 83, 85, 88, 91, 94, 95, 100, 103, 129, 132, 139, 140, 157, 164, 166, 172, 174, 175, 183, 185
		Auderson County.....	110
		Beaufort.....	164, 173
		Charleston	105
		129, 30, 31, 32, 39, 41, 46, 59, 71, 75, 79, 80, 81, 84, 90, 91, 108, 123, 125, 133, 136, 138, 139, 143, 145, 155, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 179, 184	
		Columbia	105
		Edgefield.....	148
		Georgetown	105
		Grahamville.....	155, 173
		Morgan.....	110
		Oakley	30, 33, 72, 91, 143, 145, 160, 180, 184
		S. Santee River.....	145
		Society Hill.....	105
		Summerville.....	81, 175
		Southern States.....	105
			60, 100, 115, 130, 131, 132, 175
		T.	
		Tennessee	105
		114, 159, 180	
		Claiborne County.....	105
		Clearbon	159
		Franklin County.....	105
		Knoxville	105
		Memphis	105
		Nashville	138
		Nolichucky River.....	146
		Roan County	105
		Rome County	43
		Rutherford County	105
		Tyree Springs	105
			60, 83, 93, 95, 108, 110, 123, 130, 134, 138, 141, 146, 153, 158, 166, 182, 184
		Union County	105
		Texas	105
			40, 44, 63, 66, 67, 76, 81, 115, 138, 142, 147, 168
		Northern	105
		Northern Boundary	105
		Western	105
			50, 52, 67
		Anton Chico	105
		Austin	69
		Beaver County	176
		Blount County	124

	Page.		Page.
Texas—Continued.		Texas—Continued.	
Brazos River	42, 63, 66, 74, 76, 89, 101, 102, 108, 130, 161, 162	New Braunfels	29, 43, 67, 101, 110, 111, 135, 155, 169, 173, 174
Brownsville	27, 29, 32, 33, 63, 78, 90, 98, 104, 110, 115, 118, 164, 168, 176, 180	New Caswell	100
Colorado Desert	54	Owassee	99, 132
Colorado River	51, 52, 54, 63, 64, 73, 112, 181	Pecos River	40, 43, 45, 49, 50, 53, 56, 63, 64, 63, 68, 77, 78, 81, 88, 93, 95, 98, 101, 108, 115, 116, 135, 137, 140, 141
Colorado River Basin	63	Point Isabella	118, 164
Colorado River Bottom	105	Presidio del Norte	98, 106
Colorado River, Near	165	Red River	129
Colorado River, North of	94	Reutersville	108, 110, 118
Corpus Christi	109	Ringgold Barracks	50, 54, 162, 164
Dallas	110	Rio Bravo	29
Devil's River	48	Rio Grande	29, 51, 82
Eagle Pass	75, 80, 84, 87, 100, 104, 113, 118, 140	Lower Rio Grande	38, 104, 106, 108, 141
Eagle Spring	97	Rio Grande, West of	112
El Paso	40, 50, 63, 125	Rio Salado	131
Fort Bliss	52	Rio San Pedro	77
Fort Chadbourne	67, 87, 131	Rio Seco	29
Fort Cobb	93, 114	San Antonio	30, 37, 43, 44, 49, 50, 63, 64, 67, 75, 77, 100, 106, 113, 118, 173, 180
Fort Cobb, Old	29, 32, 46, 53, 65, 149	San Antonio, Near	118
Fort Dallas	180, 181	Saint Joseph's Island	66
Fort Davis	88, 97, 104, 123	San Pedro	30, 40, 49, 50, 61, 124, 138, 162, 168
Fort Inge	168, 169, 180	San Pedro and Comanche, Be- tween	142
Fort McDowell	48	Senterfitt	93, 106
Fort McKavit	52, 101, 114	Sweetwater	120
Fort Reynolds	40, 149	Trinity River, Headwaters	61, 95, 181
Fort Stockton	50, 52, 64, 66, 76, 78, 115, 141	Upson	143
Galveston	71, 89, 90, 95, 100, 170	Upshur County	84
Gilmer	43, 84	Verdigris River	79
Helotes	121	Victoria	71
Hemstead	82	Wheeloock	39, 103, 111, 115, 140
Howard Springs	113		U.
Indianola	50, 60, 63, 67, 75, 80, 84, 87, 93, 98, 100, 111, 118, 131, 135, 164, 169, 178	Utah	31, 40, 49, 56, 62, 65, 69, 77, 79, 87, 96, 102, 163, 164, 165, 167, 175, 177, 181, 182
Indianola and El Paso, Be- tween	147	Beaver	59, 68, 120
Indianola and San Antonio, Be- tween	111	Box Elder	68
Laredo	43, 45, 50, 54, 58, 63, 67	Carson's Pass	52
La Mesila	66	Carson River	65
Leon River	180	Colorado River Crossing	68
Llano Estacado	64, 87, 88, 106	Colorado River, Little	66, 69, 112
Limpia Mountains	58	Cottonwood Cañon	57, 98
Live Oaks	181	Cove Creek	69
Live Oak Creek	72	Deseret City	68
Los Negales	52, 55, 58, 66	Dome Cañon	61
Medina	115	Fairfield	61, 65, 165
Medina River	30	Fort Bridger	120, 181
Neuwied	50	Fort Fillmore	57, 93, 106
		Humboldt River	65

	Page.		Page.
Utah—Continued.		Washington Territory—Continued.	
Latitude 38°	125	Fort Vancouver	127, 160, 171
Middle	112	Fort Walla Walla	35, 65, 70,
North Creek	120	76, 106, 107, 117, 119, 125, 126, 172	
Northern	69	McCloud River	92
Ogden	98, 109, 110	Puget Sound	87
Peterson	149	Shoalwater Bay	171, 178
Provo	77, 110, 112, 120, 163, 177, 179	Simahmoo Bay	144, 163
Rabeh Valley	132	Welthy River	185
Rush Lake	77, 120	West Fork New Creek	106
Salt Lake	56, 59, 60,	Wisconsin	71, 123, 126, 180
62, 105, 112, 119, 125		Aux Plaines	41, 99, 100, 123
Salt Lake Valley	65, 109, 110, 181	Aztalan	169, 183
Southern	52, 53, 56, 73	Baraboo	46, 129
Saint George	65	Cat Island	71
Steptoe Valley	77	Eastern	99
Utah Lake	149	Fond du Lae	183
V.		Fox River	115
Vermont	109	Geneva Lake	144
Burlington	144, 150	Madison	35, 183
Virginia	31, 74, 80, 110,	Milwaukee	84
114, 134, 135, 138, 147, 148, 157, 161		Northeast	134
Alexander County	36	Oconomowoc River	169
Appomattox County	90	Racine	35, 79, 90, 99, 101,
Arlington	83, 100, 124, 132, 134	116, 123, 129, 130, 134, 135, 147, 148,	
Ball's Cross Roads	89	150, 154, 155, 166, 174, 179, 184, 185	
Chula	85, 99	Raeine River	115
Clark County	67, 83, 90,	Rochester	183
123, 138, 139, 154, 155, 183, 185		Root River	124, 132, 161, 166, 179, 182
Fairfax County	123	Root River, Racine	144, 183
Ferry Landing	32, 37, 80,	Union County	175
102, 130, 133, 135, 183		Upper	129
Four-mile Run	134	Waukesha	183
Gloucester	41, 91, 124, 129, 147	Willow Creek	183
Gloucester County	100	River, Upper	182, 185
Hampshire County	110	Wyoming	117, 119
Leesburg	80	Bridger's Pass	41, 69, 77,
Lexington	161	93, 99, 116, 120, 123, 127, 149, 149	
Madison	80, 103, 124	Carson's Pass	61
Norfolk	36, 41, 43, 59, 134, 147, 155	Carson Valley	120
Preston County	124, 179	Cheyenne Pass	149, 181
Ralston	134	Fort Bridger	49, 69, 149, 180
Rappahannock River	139	Fort Laramie	40, 68, 119,
Richmond	84	125, 126, 127, 149, 166	
Roanoke	103, 135	Fort Laramie, 100 miles east of	181
Roanoke County	89	Fort Simpson	185
Smith County	161	Laramie River	180
Southampton County	60, 92	Medicine Bow	119
York River	34	Medicine Bow Creek	163
W.		Near Bridger's Pass	108
Washington Territory	37	Pole Creek	141, 181
Cape Flattery	61, 163	Pole Creek Pass	108
Fort Steilacoom	36, 61, 68,	Red Fork Pass	108
105, 109, 119, 120, 128, 142, 160		West of Bridger	120



INDEX TO NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS.

A.	Page.	Page.	
Abbott, Dr. C. C	36, 157	Barry, Rev. A. C	61, 99, 123, 126, 134, 144, 169, 180, 183
Abbott, R. O	71, 75	Beach, Miss A	69
Academy, Charleston	143	Beadle, Dr. D. W	95, 130, 150, 151, 153, 154, 161, 175, 186
Acad. Nat. Sci., New Orleans	43, 79, 81, 89, 152, 155, 166, 184	Bean, Dr. J. B	52
Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila	123, 151	Bean & Maxson	179
Adams, Prof. C. B	28, 41, 42, 71, 72, 94, 103, 145, 173, 174	Bean, Dr. T. H	27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 59, 91, 134, 138, 167, 169, 170, 174, 178, 184, 185
Agassiz, Prof. L	66, 102, 136, 173, 174, 178	Bean, Dr. J. H	38, 43, 59, 71, 81, 109, 134, 137, 153, 165, 168, 176
Agricultural Dept	135, 143	Beatty, J. H	106
Aiken, C. E	105, 107, 108, 119	Beckwith, U. S. A., Lt. E. G	41, 44, 52, 53, 59, 61, 62, 65, 69, 112, 119, 120, 125, 136
Aldrich, Chas	29, 30, 34, 96, 99, 101, 148, 179	Belding, L	33, 38, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92, 97, 98, 99, 107, 112, 142, 162, 163, 171, 172, 177
Allen, Prof. J. A	77, 103, 109, 141	Bell, James	27, 28, 75, 79, 81, 85, 89, 92, 101, 102, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 123, 124, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
Anderson, Dr. H. J	100, 101	Bellman, C	95, 145
Anderson, U. S. A., Capt. R	61, 69 120, 166, 174	Bendire, U. S. A., Capt. Chas	35, 36, 48, 65, 70, 76, 106, 107, 117, 119, 125, 126
Anderson, Dr. W. W	114	Bereman, S. G	119
Andrews, Prof. E. B	33, 78, 89, 95, 110, 124, 134, 147, 166, 179, 184	Bergland, U. S. A., Lt. E	54, 60
Arny, S	96	Bibb, Dr	59, 179, 180
Arny, Gen. W. F. M	52, 149	Bibb, Geo	167, 169
B.		Bidwell, Dr. E. C	99, 109, 130, 179
Bailey, Prof	173	Bischoff, F	49, 56, 106, 112
Baird, Prof. S. F	30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 71, 80, 83, 90, 95, 99, 102, 110, 114, 115, 116, 122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 138, 140, 144, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 174, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185	Bishop	60
Baker, E. B	133	Bishop, N. H	157
Banks, M	144	Birnie, U. S. A., Lt. R	61, 119, 180
Barker, A. L	91	Blackford, E. G	34
Barker, H. L	145	Blaney, Miss V	83
Barker, Dr. S. B	59, 75, 84, 90, 91, 108, 133, 136, 139, 145, 168, 170	Boardman, E. R	102
Barnabuls	185	Boardman, G. A	27
Barnes, A	119	Boughter, Dr. G. W	98
Barnes, W. H	114, 123	Bowman, J. S	53, 65, 109, 110, 120, 125
Barratt, Dr. J. B	39, 140, 146, 147, 157, 160, 161, 166, 174	Boyle, Dr. C. C	41, 45, 60, 70, 160
Barringer, A. L	36, 84, 109, 130, 138, 140	Brandt, H	40, 52, 68, 85, 89, 93, 122, 134, 138, 141
Barny	60	Brevoort, J. C	90
		Brewer, Dr. C	53
		Bridger, J. L	31, 32, 139, 144, 145, 174, 179

	Page.		Page.
Broadhead, R. B.....	27	Crawford, U. S. A., Dr. S. W.....	52, 66, 88,
Brown, Dr.....	105		101, 143, 164, 181
Brown, J.....	56, 60	Crawford, U. S. A., Lt. E.....	69, 77, 119
Browne, J. S.....	181	Crosir, J. G.....	47
Brugger.....	167	Culbertson, T.....	181
Bryan, U. S. A., Lt. F. T.....	65, 69, 93, 110,	Curtis, Dr. Josiah.....	165
112, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 141, 149, 169		Curtis, Rev. M. A.....	43, 129, 146, 158
Burr, Dr. R. T.....	48, 51, 57,	Cushing, F. H.....	80, 85
68, 69, 91, 96, 98, 107, 121, 141		Cutts, R. D.....	39, 48, 62, 76,
Butcher, W.....	58		92, 97, 109, 125, 128, 153, 160
C.		Cuyler, R. R.....	85
Caldwell, Prof.....	129	D.	
Cameron, W. J.....	75	Dagins, J. W.....	114, 154
Campbell, A.....	142, 151	Daniel, Maj. M. E.....	39
Canfield.....	47, 70, 153, 155	Daniel, Mrs. M. E.....	107, 129, 132, 140, 157
Carpenter, U. S. A., Lt. W. L.....	99, 117,	Durrell, J. H.....	156
120, 122, 149		Davis.....	109, 110
Carter, C. S.....	80	Davis, H.....	166
Cassiday, A.....	60	Davis, S. B.....	91, 122, 130
Central Pacif. Ex. Ep.....	171	Dayton, E. A.....	129
Chase, A. W.....	70, 75, 112	Denig, D. J.....	179
Chester.....	143	Department Agriculture.....	135, 146
Churchill, U. S. A., Gen'l.....	44, 82	Dickinson, William.....	144
Clark, C. M.....	144	D'Oca, R. M.....	69, 81, 93, 115
Clark, Frank N.....	30	Dowine, D. C.....	104
Clark, G.....	144	Drexler, C.....	49, 78, 107, 120, 129, 149, 150,
Clark, J. H.....	40, 50, 61, 63, 67, 70, 79,	151, 153, 154, 163, 163, 179, 182, 185, 186	
108, 126, 127, 149, 165, 168, 169, 178, 180		Duffy, P.....	50, 52, 64, 66, 76, 95, 115, 141
Clough, A.....	40, 77	Dugés, Prof. A.....	77
Coffin.....	122	Duméril & Bibron.....	122
Cole, Charles.....	175	E.	
Connell, Peter.....	33, 52, 141, 149	Earl, R. E.....	44, 71
Connell R.....	68	Edwards, U. S. A., Dr. L. A.....	67, 78, 80,
Cooper, Dr. J. G.....	38, 41, 47, 49, 65, 70,	84, 89, 147, 149, 156	
80, 86, 89, 107, 110, 117, 119, 122, 126,		Edgworth, A. E.....	155
127, 128, 138, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166, 167,		Edwards, V. N.....	125
169, 170, 171, 172, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184		Eisen, Gustave.....	53, 87, 88,
Cooper, Dr. J. H.....	149		92, 94, 96, 107, 112, 113, 142, 152, 160
Cope, Prof. E. D.....	56, 110, 177	Emory, U. S. A., Maj. W. H.....	43, 45, 46, 52,
Cope & Yarrow.....	118, 141	54, 58, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 72, 81, 95, 97, 101,	
Cope, Yarrow & Shedd.....	68, 118, 122	105, 106, 111, 113, 117, 136, 140, 141, 181	
Coppie, Henry.....	36	Engelmann, Dr. George.....	28, 37, 46
Corliss, U. S. A., Capt.....	48		59, 89, 110, 115, 123, 130, 135, 136,
Corson, U. S. A., Dr. J. K.....	38		144, 152, 166, 169, 175, 182, 184, 186
Couch, U. S. A., Lt. B.....	29, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45,	Exploring expedition, Central Pa-	
50, 52, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 67, 75, 89, 90,		acific.....	171
91, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113,		Exploring expedition, United	
115, 116, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 131, 135,		States.....	47, 62, 87,
141, 142, 143, 162, 164, 165, 168, 179, 180			105, 110, 120, 152, 160, 186
Coues, U. S. A., Dr. E.....	52, 53, 67,	Exploration west of 100th meri-	
68, 69, 73, 77, 80, 83, 87, 89, 91, 92,		dian.....	49, 56, 57,
95, 106, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119, 124,			58, 61, 63, 66, 91, 119, 121, 165
125, 132, 141, 154, 157, 161, 166, 175		Ervendberg, Prof. L. C.....	50
Crafts, George.....	134		

Page.	Page.
Eustis, U. S. A., Lt	39, 46, 83
Evans, Dr	123, 165, 179
Evans, John	59
F.	
Fairie, James	46, 74, 79, 80, 85, 88, 108, 136, 137, 145, 146, 147, 152, 182
Feilner, John	107, 172
Fish Commission, United States	65, 123, 154, 167, 185
Fitzgerald	75, 83, 94, 122, 136
Forschey, Prof.	118
Fox, Rev. C.	101, 126, 136
G.	
Gambel, Dr. W.	50, 53, 62, 64, 112, 119, 141
Gephart, A.	147
Gesner, Dr.	168, 175
Gibbes, Dr. L. R.	145
Gilbert, Dr.	147
Girard, Dr. C.	30, 31, 125, 130, 164, 168, 169, 179
Glasco, J. N.	84
Glover, T.	29, 30, 31, 109, 147
Goode, F. C.	27, 81, 85, 100, 102, 138
Goode, G. Brown	27, 32, 35, 38, 42, 44, 46, 78, 88, 89, 100, 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 123, 134, 139, 145, 164, 168, 169, 170, 174, 184
Goss, B. F.	40, 134
Gould, B. Y.	33
Graham, U. S. A., Col. J. D.	40, 49, 50, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 75, 77, 78, 80, 87, 93, 97, 98, 101, 108, 113, 115, 118, 125, 131, 135, 141, 142, 147
Gressner, D.	111
Gross, U. S. A., Lt	170
Gruber, F.	36
Gunn, D.	176
Gunnison, U. S. A., Capt.	144
H.	
Hammond, U. S. A., Dr. J. F.	169, 179, 183
Hammond, U. S. A., Dr. W. A.	40, 48, 53, 59, 61, 77, 89, 103, 109, 114, 117, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130, 139, 140, 141, 149, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 173, 174, 181
Hasson, J. A.	44, 53, 56
Harbofield, John M.	84
Hayden, Dr. F. V.	29, 35, 40, 68, 77, 108, 123, 134, 141, 157, 162, 166, 169, 173, 179, 180, 181, 184
Hayward, F. W.	39, 33, 143, 160, 180, 184
Haymond, Dr. R.	132, 140, 153, 154, 179, 184
Hays, Dr.	153
Head, U. S. A., Dr. J. F.	148, 179
I.	
Ingersoll, E.	149
Irwin, U. S. A., Dr. B. J. D.	66, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 88, 97, 98, 113
Ives, U. S. A., Lieut. J. C.	56, 57, 64, 66, 68, 69, 89
J.	
Jackson, E. E.	43, 142
Jarvis, U. S. A., Dr.	78, 89, 95, 138
Jaynes, Dr. L. N.	91
Jeffers.	78
Jeffrey, Dr. R. W.	35, 43, 62, 71, 72, 85, 111, 173
Jewett, Col.	81
Johnson, C. E.	65
Johnson, S. M.	109
Jones, Dr. W. L.	46, 49, 81, 85, 104, 110, 124, 132, 133, 136, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 155, 157, 160, 161, 164, 168
Jordan, Prof. D. S.	48, 70, 100, 106, 121, 133
Jordan & Gilbert.	149
Jouy, P. L.	31, 36, 41, 165
K.	
K. C. A.	149
Kearney, U. S. A., Col.	74, 75, 81, 89
Keenan, T. J. H.	75
Keenan, Miss T. J. R.	124

Page.		Page.		
Kellogg, F.	115, 140	McClean, F. P.	102	
Kennerly, Dr. C. B. R.	29, 30,	McClellan, U. S. A., Capt. G. B.	106	
31, 37, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, 67,		McDonald, M.	110, 180	
76, 77, 90, 93, 115, 120, 123, 127, 128, 131,		McNair, J. C.	81, 84, 103,	
138, 142, 144, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 163,		114, 122, 129, 139, 175		
168, 169, 171, 172, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185		McRae, Donald.	145	
Kennicott, R.	28, 30, 35, 41, 60, 89,	Meek, Prof. F. B.	37, 42, 44,	
99, 100, 101, 102, 114, 122, 123, 131, 132,		71, 82, 103, 114, 164, 168, 173		
135, 137, 138, 144, 147, 148, 152, 154, 155,		Merriam, C. Hart.	68	
157, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 169, 170, 174,		Merrill, U. S. A., Dr. J. C.	29, 32, 33	
175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186		Miller, J. D.	74	
Kern, R. H.	58, 149	Milner, J. W.	28, 32,	
Kirtland, Dr. J. P.	79, 96, 144, 147	33, 34, 38, 39, 60, 80, 91, 92, 100, 102, 103,		
Kite, U. S. N., Dr. J. A.	83	116, 123, 126, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136,		
Kohler, John	73, 98	139, 144, 147, 161, 167, 169, 173, 175, 182		
Kohn, G.	32, 33, 136, 156	Minos, Capt.	47	
Kundien, A. L.	30, 71, 92, 135, 161	Mitchell, Prof. J. B.	132	
Kumlien & Bean ..	43, 79, 82, 134, 166, 173	Mitchell, Prof. J. H.	41, 43, 60, 175	
L.				
Le Conte, Dr. J. L.	45, 87, 95, 142,	Mollhausen, H. B.	31, 45, 51, 53,	
149, 160, 162, 169, 170, 172		54, 67, 68, 94, 98, 112, 116, 119, 124,		
Le Conte, Maj. J.	47, 59, 162, 164,	162, 163, 166, 167, 169, 180, 181, 184		
168, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 183		Moore, N. B.	39	
Leonard, H. A.	179	Moran, Dr. G. A.	81, 88	
Lesquereux, Prof. L.	130, 144, 147, 148,	Moran, Dr. G. N.	157	
152, 157, 158, 159, 166, 174, 179, 183, 184		Morris, Rev. J. S.	132	
Lightburne, Dr. R. E.	53, 65, 92, 112	Mullen, U. S. A., Lt. J.	30, 127, 172	
Linebach, J. T.	108, 158,	Mrs. d' Hist. Nat., Paris	86, 90	
159, 166, 169, 175, 180, 183		Mesemum, Wesleyan University.	95, 114, 123	
Linebach & School	124	N.		
Lindeheimer, Dr. F.	101, 110,	National Museum Mexico	149	
111, 135, 169, 173, 174		Newberry, Dr. C. G.	42, 47, 49, 52, 56, 57,	
Lloyd, D. C.	93, 103, 122, 133, 140, 164, 174	58, 63, 68, 77, 92, 105, 112, 119, 149, 165		
Lloyd, R. V.	114	Newberry, Dr. J. G.	60, 70, 150	
Loew, Dr. O.	43, 52, 56, 57,	New Orleans Academy.	139, 143, 181,	
61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 96, 99, 106, 111, 113,		93, 155, 159, 166		
117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 141, 164, 175, 180		Northwest University.	90	
Longfield, Frank	106	O.		
Loud, S. H.	148	Odell, E. F.	74, 79, 99, 108, 139, 186	
M.			Owen, Dr.	130
Mann, Rev. C.	91, 147	Owen, Prof. R.	110, 138,	
Mantefel, U. S. A., Hosp. Stew. W. F. von	88, 97, 104, 123	144, 146, 155, 158, 184		
Manigault, Dr. G. E.	32, 75	P.		
Marey, U. S. A., Capt. R. D.	49, 52, 90,	Paine, Jas.	115	
93, 111, 115, 118, 140, 165, 184		Paine, Miss C.	85, 94, 95,	
Marnock, G. W.	121, 176	103, 110, 174, 183, 185		
Marshall, Geo.	138	Palmer, Capt.	139	
Marshall, Henry.	138	Palmer, Dr. E.	29, 32, 46, 53, 65, 69, 77, 82, 88,	
Marshall, Miss.	91	91, 93, 97, 108, 110, 111, 117, 119, 140, 149		
Martin, C. C.	159, 166	Palmer, J.	60	
Mason.	83	Palmer, J. D.	27, 166	
Mather, Fred.	34, 43, 59, 161, 175, 183	Palmer, Wm.	31, 83, 89, 132, 138	
		Paris Museum.	86, 88	
		Postell, J. P.	90, 108, 124, 178	

	Page.
Peichardiére, de la O	130
Phillips, Wm	42, 129, 134, 135, 157
Pilichody	59, 169
Pillsbury, J. H	134
Polner, Wm	124
Pope, U. S. A., Capt. John	29, 33, 40, 43, 50, 56, 61, 64, 65, 68, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84, 87, 88, 94, 95, 101, 101, 115, 118, 135, 137, 140, 164, 181
Potts, John	52, 64, 67, 127, 133, 148, 150, 177
Pourtalés, A	90
Powell, Samuel	95
Prindle, Edwin	153, 154
Q.	
Quin, H. E	136
R.	
R. * * * Major	172
Reese, C. W	84
Reuss, Dr. A	85, 129, 130, 138, 139, 140, 147, 151
Reynolds, U. S. A., Capt	119
Reynolds, Dr	69
Reynolds, U. S. A., Lt	120
Reynolds & Hayden	68, 149
Rhees, W. W	83
Richard, J. H	166, 182, 183
Ridgway, Robert	28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 30, 52, 53, 77, 93, 101, 102, 109, 110, 120, 125, 126, 130, 135, 137, 142, 152
Riggs, A. L	126, 166
Rigg, S. R	149
Robinson, Jr., C	89, 135
Roberts, N. E	37
Roberts, W. F	111
Rothrock, Dr. J. T	150, 163, 170
Rutter, J. H	49, 63, 64, 66, 68, 113, 179
Rutter, J. M	149, 165
Ryder, J. A	44
S.	
Saint Louis Academy	83
Saint Charles College	42, 63, 71, 78, 80, 84, 115, 143, 173, 175, 179
Sager, A	148
Samuels, E	47, 60, 87, 95, 110, 112, 125, 150, 153, 158, 171, 182
Sanford, C	114
Sargent, J. B	96, 105, 138
Sartorius, Dr	98
Sayer, C	154
Scarborough, J. N. B	33, 41, 59, 60, 83, 123, 134, 135, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 175
Schuermann, C. W	30, 44, 63, 67, 118
Schott, A	29, 31, 54, 63, 73, 74, 75, 82, 84, 83, 87, 104, 108, 112, 113, 167
Schneek, J	30, 33, 34, 37
Selumacher, P	76, 107, 128
Selumaker, W. L	92
Seagrave, O. B	90
Sickels, William	60, 65, 162
Semer, Dr	89
Sennett, Geo. B	67, 115, 118, 142
Sercomb	84
Shaw	184
Sheldon, D. S	105
Shedd, W. H	62, 122, 180
Shepherd, J. R	39, 123
Shepherd, R. T	89, 91, 95, 99, 100, 123, 129, 130, 131
Shoemaker, Geo	132, 134, 175
Shoemaker, Chas	89, 135
Shumard, Dr. B. F	41, 42, 46, 63, 66, 74, 75, 79, 83, 89, 90, 91, 101, 115, 129, 130, 138, 144, 145, 148, 152, 161, 162, 163, 169, 173, 179, 184
Simpson, U. S. A., Capt. J. H	49, 74, 76, 79, 123, 127, 129, 132, 165
Sitgreaves, U. S. A., Capt. L	53, 136
Skilton, Dr. A. J	48, 95
Skul, F. D	136
Smith, A. W	135
Smith, E. K	179
Smith, E. R	176
Snell, J. C. H	75
Snyder, J. A	52
Somers, Wm	43, 44, 52, 56, 118
Sommer, G. H	48
South Pass, W. R. Expedition	93
Spielman	145
Stabler, J. P	91, 92
Stagg	166
Stanbury, U. S. A., Capt. H	56, 65
Stauffer, J	150, 153, 155
Steele, W. N	91
Stevens, D	154
Stevens, Dr	146, 147, 157, 159
Stevens, George	128, 139
Stevens, Governor	47, 61, 66, 70, 76, 109, 113, 117, 124, 125, 127, 171
Stevenson, F. V	78, 81
Stewart, W. N	41, 59, 71, 88, 125, 134, 175
Stimpson, Dr. Wm	125, 130, 152, 154, 160, 169
Stone, L	47
Streets, U. S. N., Dr. T. H	38, 51, 57, 68, 73, 75, 82, 106, 171

	Page.		Page.
Suckley, U. S. A., Dr. Geo.	36, 61, 68, 76, 96, 101, 105, 106, 119, 120, 123, 127, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142, 151, 160, 167, 171, 172, 179, 180, 181	Welsh, David	133
Sudworth, G. B.	131	Welsher, H. W.	32, 37, 72, 80, 85, 100, 110, 130, 133, 135, 136, 138, 143, 144, 157, 167
Sumichrast, Prof. F.	46, 128, 129, 130	Welsher & Milner	159
Swan, J. G.	151	Welsher & Quinn	43, 60
Sweeny	147, 148	Weston, P. J. C.	85, 110, 111, 132, 136, 164
Swift, U. S. A., Dr. E.	67, 88, 131, 149	Weyreck, Dr.	110, 140
T.		Wheaton, Dr. J. M.	123
Taylor	63	Wheeler, Dr.	89, 90
Taylor, A. S.	36, 39, 158	Whipple, U. S. A., Lt. A. W.	43, 52, 56, 64, 66, 68, 69, 75, 85, 96, 101, 106, 112, 134, 181
Taylor, Dr. A. W.	66	Whittlesey Major	141
Taylor, Dr. S. M.	88	Wilcox, U. S. A., Dr. J. E.	52
Taylor, Wm. J.	44, 71, 81, 84, 92, 135, 138	Williams, Prof.	156, 157, 159, 161, 183
Thickstun, J. F.	124, 146, 166, 174, 184	Williamson, U. S. A., Lt. R. S.	53, 54, 63, 92, 108, 109, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 142
Thomas, U. S. A., Maj. G. H.	54, 112	Winchell, Prof. A.	41, 43, 59, 71, 122, 125, 140, 164, 166, 174, 183
Toner, Dr. J. M.	27	Windham, Dr. S. W.	69
Townsend, J. K.	50, 56, 64	Wilson, Wm. M.	60
Townsend, J. R.	90	Wittich, Willis	151
Treat, Mrs. Mary	138	Wittfield, Wm.	44, 46, 60, 72, 81, 90, 100, 102, 103, 109, 114, 134, 136, 173
Trembly, Dr. J. B.	114, 144, 182, 185	Wood, J. W.	46, 129
Trowbridge, U. S. A., Lt. W. P.	70, 109, 119, 122, 142, 152, 158, 160, 171, 185	Wood, W. S.	34, 35, 60, 77, 80, 99, 108, 116, 120, 126, 127, 141, 165, 166, 167, 169, 175, 180, 181, 182, 184
True, F. W.	34, 36	Wood, W. T.	119
Tunison, Miss Helen	30, 78, 103, 135, 166, 175, 178, 182, 184	Woodhouse, Dr. S. W.	43, 47, 50, 51, 52, 63, 67, 69, 75, 93, 137, 138, 149, 162, 166, 178
Turner, L. M.	30, 33, 34, 35, 39, 42, 46, 82, 83, 84, 89, 93, 94, 100, 102, 103, 115, 116, 123, 129, 130, 133, 137, 138, 140, 144, 147, 152, 159, 161	Wooster, A. F.	154, 161, 167
Turner, Mrs. M. E.	33	Woodworth, Dr. J. N.	59, 175
Turner, Samuel.	139, 144, 152	Woodworth, O. H.	66
Turpe, Albert	143	Wormley, Dr.	144
V.		Wright, C.	28, 59, 72, 83, 114, 174, 183
Van Vliet, U. S. A., Capt. S.	118, 180	Wright, H. B.	146
Varden, J.	147	Wurdemann, G.	29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 46, 63, 65, 71, 72, 91, 98, 103, 115, 118, 134, 138, 164, 168, 178
Vaughan, Col. J. D.	106, 126	Y.	
Velie, J. W.	37	Yarrow, Dr. H. C.	27, 28, 31, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 73, 77, 96, 100, 106, 107, 110, 112, 118, 119, 120, 122, 134, 140, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182
Vollum, U. S. A., Dr. E. P.	76, 163, 171	Yarrow, John	49, 68, 165
W.		Yarrow & Aiken	105
Walker, S. T.	27, 35, 38, 39, 44, 46, 60, 72, 78, 79, 90, 95, 103, 104, 109, 111, 114, 115, 123, 133, 138, 139	X.	
Wailes, B. L. C.	134, 135, 155, 159, 167, 168, 173, 175, 182	Xantus, J.	28, 36, 42, 45, 47, 49, 54, 55, 60, 62, 64, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98, 107, 113, 117, 121, 132, 133, 142, 154, 162, 172, 177
Ward, H. A.	27		
Warren, Dr. J. R.	68, 126		
Warren, U. S. A., Lt. G.	125, 126, 127, 149, 169, 181		
Warner, M.	79		
Webb, Dr. Thos.	49, 50, 58, 70, 75, 82, 85, 117, 121, 122, 128, 132, 148, 162, 164, 177		

GENERAL INDEX.

A.	Page.	Page.
Abastor erythrogrammus	13, 85	Amblystoma jeffersonianum jeffer-
Abbeville	29, 41, 140, 146,	sonianum
147, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 166, 174		20, 150
Abbott, Dr. C. C.	36, 157	jeffersonianum later-
Abbott, R. O.	71, 75	ale
Abiqiu	43, 49, 62, 68, 99, 119, 180	21, 150, 192
Academy, Charleston	143	jeffersonianum plati-
Acad. Nat. Sci., New Orleans ..	43, 79, 81,	neum
89, 152, 155, 166, 184		21, 151
Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.	126, 151	macrodactylum
Aceris gryllus crepitans	23, 169	21, 151
gryllus gryllus	23, 169	mavortium
Adams, Prof. C. B.	28, 41, 42, 71,	20, 149
72, 94, 103, 145, 173, 174		mavortium californi-
Adirondack Mountains	124, 125	ense
Advertisement	11	20, 150, 192
Agassiz's Gopher	7	mierostomum
Agassiz, Prof. L.	66, 102, 136, 173, 174, 178	21, 152
Agassiz's Soft-shelled Turtle	5	obseurnm
Agricultural Department	91, 135, 146	20, 192
Aiken, C. E.	105, 107, 108, 119	opacum
Alabama	71, 125, 164, 175	20, 147
Northern	41, 59, 134	parotinum
Sprout River	102	20, 151
Alamos de Parros	50, 64, 66, 111	punctatum
Alaska, Pnget Sound	171	20, 147
Albuquerque	56, 124, 180, 181	talpoideum
Alderman Lizard	9	20, 146
Aldrich, Charles	29, 30, 34,	tenebrosum
96, 99, 101, 148, 179		21, 152
Alexander County	36	texanum
Alleghany County	146, 147, 154, 159	21, 192
Allen, Prof. J. A.	77, 106, 109, 141	tigrinum
Allen's Snake	19	20, 148
Alligator	5	trisruptum
Lizard	10	20, 150
mississippiensis	5, 27	xiphias
Snapping Turtle	5	20, 192
Alpine region of Mexico	128, 129	America, British
Alto dos Utas	177	185
Amblystoma aterrimum	21, 152, 192	American Crocodile
bicolor	20, 148, 192	5
cingulatum	21, 192	Toad
conspersum	20, 148	23
jeffersonianum fuscum	21, 151, 192	Amphiuma means
Bull. Nat. Mus. No. 24—15		20, 145
Andrews, Prof. E. B.	33, 78, 89, 95,	Amyda
110, 124, 134, 147, 166, 179, 184		26
Androscoggin	125	Anaides ferreus
Angel Island	51	22, 159, 193
lugubris	22, 158	Anelastrodou atrofuscus
Anderson County	110	13, 190
Anderson, Dr. H. J.	100, 101	contortrix
Anderson's Hyla	24	12, 80
Anderson, South Carolina ..	39, 41, 72, 83,	piscivorus piscivorus
85, 88, 91, 94, 95, 100, 103,		12, 79
129, 132, 139, 140, 157, 164,		piscivorus pugnax
166, 172, 174, 175, 183, 185		12, 80
Anderson, U. S. A., Capt. R.	61, 69, 120,	Anderson County
166, 174		110
Anderson, Dr. W. W.	114	Anderson, Dr. H. J.
Andrews, Prof. E. B.	33, 78, 89, 95,	100, 101
110, 124, 134, 147, 166, 179, 184		Anderson's Hyla
Androscoggin	125	24
Angel Island	51	Anderson, South Carolina

	Page.		Page.
Aniella pulchra.....	7, 39	Aux Plains River.....	157, 173, 183
Ann Arbor.....	174	Mississippi.....	41
Anolis cooperi.....	11, 72, 189	Wisconsin.....	99, 100, 123
principalis.....	11, 71, 72	Avoca.....	116, 123, 135, 136
Antelope Creek.....	135, 167	Axolotl.....	20
Anthracite Skink.....	7	Aztalan.....	169, 183
Anton Chico.....	105		B.
Apalachicola.....	90	Bailey, Professor.....	173
Aploaspis lepida.....	12, 189	Bailey's Salamander.....	21
Appomattox County.....	90	Bainbridge.....	36, 182
Arispe.....	119	Baird, Prof. S. F.....	30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39,
Arizona.....	31, 41, 43, 48,	42, 71, 80, 83, 90, 95, 99, 102, 110, 114,	
49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 65,		115, 116, 122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 132, 134,	
66, 68, 70, 77, 78, 82, 88, 91,		135, 138, 140, 144, 146, 147, 148, 153,	
106, 110, 112, 119, 149, 162		154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164, 166,	
Arizona Coach-whip Snake.....	16	167, 168, 169, 174, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185	
Diamond Rattlesnake.....	12	Baird's Coluber.....	16
King Snake.....	14	Lizard.....	9
Skink.....	7	Toad.....	23
Southeastern.....	63, 66, 98, 108	Triton.....	22
Southern.....	56, 61, 78,	Baker, E. B.....	133
92, 108, 113, 141		Ball's Cross-Roads.....	89
Valley.....	86	Baltimore.....	91, 132
Arkansas.....	46, 74, 75,	Banded Hyla.....	24
78, 80, 81, 89, 93, 103		Miter Snake.....	14
King Snake.....	14	Rattlesnake.....	12
River.....	93, 137, 144	Water Snake.....	18
and Cimarron, between.....	108, 126	Banks, M.....	144
River, North Fork.....	108	Baraboo.....	46, 129
Arlington, Florida.....	42, 44, 46, 78, 85, 88,	Barbadoes.....	81
89, 100, 102, 103, 109,		Barissia olivacea.....	8, 46, 188
110, 111, 123, 134, 138,		Barker, A. L.....	91
139, 145, 164, 169, 170		Barker, Dr. S. B.....	59, 75, 84, 90, 91, 108,
Virginia.....	83, 100, 124, 132, 134	133, 136, 139, 145, 168, 170	
Army's Ring-necked Snake.....	15	Barnabuls.....	185
Army, S.....	96	Barnes, A.....	119
Army, Gen. W. F. M.....	52, 149	Barnes, W. H.....	114, 123
Aromochelys carinata.....	6, 30	Barratt, Dr. J. B.....	39, 140, 146, 147,
odorata.....	5, 30	157, 160, 161, 166, 174	
Ash Creek.....	31	Barringer, A. L.....	36, 84, 109, 130, 138, 140
Ashy Lizard.....	21	Barry.....	60
Aspidonectes asper.....	5, 187	Barry, Rev. A. C.....	61, 99, 123, 126, 134,
emoryi.....	5, 29	144, 169, 180, 183	
ferox.....	5, 29	Bascanium anthicum.....	16, 191
mucialis.....	5, 187	aurigulum.....	17, 113, 191
spinifer.....	5, 29	constrictor.....	16, 108, 109, 110
Astoria.....	151, 152, 160, 185	constrictor flavivent-	
Athabasca River.....	179	ris.....	16, 110
Athens.....	88	flagelliforme flagelli-	
Atlantic Green Turtle.....	5	forme.....	16, 111
Hawks-bill Turtle.....	5	flagelliforme piceum.....	16, 111
Augusta, Georgia.....	39, 42, 60, 80, 83, 91,	flagelliforme testace-	
95, 100, 103, 129, 134, 135, 157		um.....	17, 111, 112
Austin.....	69	taeniatum laterale.....	17, 113
Aux Plains, Illinois.....	130, 166		

Page.	Page.
Baseaniun <i>tenuiatum ornatum</i> 17, 113 <i>tenuiatum tenuiatum</i> ... 17, 112	Biscayne Bay 27
Bastard Loggerhead 5	Bischoff, F 49, 56, 106, 112
Batrachoseps <i>attenuatus</i> 21, 152 <i>nigriventris</i> 21, 153 <i>pacificus</i> 21, 153	Bishop 60
Beach, Miss A 69	Bishop, N. H. 157
Beadle, Dr. D. W 95, 130, 150, 151, 153, 154, 161, 175, 186	Birnie, U. S. A., Lt. R 61, 119, 180
Bean, Dr. J. B 52	Bitter Root Valley 127
Bean & Maxson 179	Bitterwood Valley 125
Bean, Dr. T. H. 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 59, 91, 134, 138, 167, 169, 170, 174, 178, 184, 185	Black-bellied Lizard 21
Bean, Dr. J. H 38, 43, 59, 71, 81, 109, 134, 137, 156, 165, 168, 176	Black-breasted Lizard 8
Beaty, J. H. 106	Black Chaser 16
Beaufort, North Carolina 28 South Carolina 164, 173	Blackford, E. G 34
Beaver County 176	Black Garter Snake 18
Beaver, Utah 59, 68, 120,	Black-headed Tantilla 13
Beckwith, U. S. A., Lt. E. G. 41, 44, 52, 53, 59, 61, 62, 65, 69, 112, 119, 120, 125, 136	Black Hog-nose Snake 19 Rattlesnake 12
Bedford 90, 122	River, Elyria 184
Beesley's Point 32, 34, 83, 148 Salamander 20	Snake 16
Belding, L 33, 38, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92, 97, 98, 99, 107, 112, 142, 162, 163, 171, 172, 177	Black-spotted Tree Frog 23
Belding's Toad 23	Black-tailed Rattlesnake 12
Bell, James 27, 28, 75, 79, 81, 85, 89, 92, 101, 102, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 123, 124, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Uta 10
Bell's Turtle 6	Black Tree Frog 23
Belleville 59, 124, 129, 130, 134, 138, 139, 140, 147, 151	Triton 22
Bellman, C 95, 145	Viper 19
Bendire, U. S. A., Capt. Chas. 35, 36, 48, 65, 70, 76, 106, 107, 117, 119, 125, 126	Blaney, Miss V 83
Benicia 162	Blainville's Horned Lizard 11 King Snake 15
Benton 127	Blanding's Terrapin 7
Bereman, S. G 119	Blotched King Snake 15
Bergland, U. S. A., Lt. E 54, 60	Blowing Viper 19
Berks County 30	"Bloody Nouns" 25
Berlandier's Frog 25	Blount County 124
Bermuda 42, 156	Blue Mountains, Oregon 76
Bermuda Skink 8	Blue River 170
Bibb, Dr 59, 179, 180	Blue-tailed Skink 7
Bibb, George 167, 169	Blue Worm Snake 7
Bidwell, Dr. E. C 99, 109, 139, 179	Blunt-tail Skink 7
Big Bend of Truckee 52, 53, 77, 125, 142	Bodega 70
Big Blue River 80	Boll's Spotted Lizard 9
Big Windy River 141	Bonito Cañon 52, 149
Biloxi 145	Bordman, E. R 102
	Bordman, G. A 27
	Boston 174
	Boughter, Dr. S. W 98
	Boundary Survey 47
	Bowman, J. S. 53, 65, 109, 110, 120, 125
	Box Elder 68
	Tortoise 7
	Boyd's Garter Snake 17
	Boyle, Dr. C. C 41, 45, 60, 70, 160
	Botta's Worm Snake 19
	Bradford County 36, 150, 166
	Brandt, H 40, 52, 68, 85, 89, 93, 122, 134, 138, 141
	Brazos River 42, 63, 66, 74, 76, 89, 101, 102, 108, 130, 161, 162

	Page.		Page.
Brevoort, J. C.....	90	C.	
Bremer, Dr. C.....	53	Cache Creek.....	96
Bridger, J. L....	31, 32, 139, 144, 145, 174, 179	Cache la poudre River.....	77, 119
Bridger's Pass.....	41, 69, 77,	Cadaverous Hyla.....	24
near	93, 99, 116, 120, 123, 127, 149	Caderita.....	63, 90
British America.....	185	Cairo.....	124, 179
Broadhead, R. B.....	27	Calcasiens.....	134
Brookhaven, Massachusetts.....	124	Caleasien Pass.....	39, 46, 90, 108, 115, 138, 168
Mississippi.....	75	Caldwell, Professor.....	129
Brookville, Georgia.....	174	California.....	41, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53,
Indiana.....	59, 132, 140, 153	54, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 70, 76, 107,	
Iowa.....	139	112, 119, 122, 125, 126, 141, 152,	
Pennsylvania.....	179, 184	153, 158, 160, 171, 172, 176, 177	
Brown-back Ground Lizard.....	7	Axolotl.....	20
Brown, Dr.....	105	Dragon.....	9
Brown, J.....	56, 60	Garter Snake.....	18
Brown Queen Snake	18	King Snake.....	14
Brown Salamander.....	21	Lower.....	57
Brown Snake.....	13	Mountains.....	166
Brown Triton.....	22	Mud Turtle.....	6
Browne, J. S.....	181	Rattlesnake.....	12
Brownsville.....	27, 29, 32, 33, 63, 78, 90,	Rena.....	20
98, 104, 110, 115, 118, 164, 16 ² , 176, 180		Red-backed Alligator	
Brown Water Snake.....	19	Lizard.....	11
Brugger.....	167	Region, Upper.....	162, 166
Brunswick, Georgia.....	104	Ring-necked Snake.....	15
Maine	99	Southern.....	43, 53, 56, 60,
Bryan, U. S. A., Lt. F. T.....	65, 69, 93,	63, 106, 117, 121, 171, 175, 186	
110, 112, 119, 120, 124,		Terrapin.....	7
125, 126, 141, 149, 169		Callisaurus draconoides dracon-	
Bryan's Fork.....	126	toides.....	9, 50, 188
Bufo alvarinus.....	23, 193	draconoides gabbi ...	9, 189
beldingi.....	23, 163	draconoides ventralis. ...	9, 51
columbiensis.....	23, 163	Cainak.....	167
copeii	23, 163	Cambridge.....	99, 178
debilis	22, 162	Frog.....	25
halophilus.....	23, 162	Cameron, W. J.....	75
lentiginosus americanus.....	23, 166, 167	Camp Apache.....	49, 51, 52,
lentiginosus cognatus.....	23, 165	57, 58, 61, 64, 68, 77, 96, 112, 122, 165	
lentiginosus fowleri.....	23, 167	Campbell, A.....	142, 151
lentiginosus frontosus.....	23, 165	Camp Bidwell.....	121, 125
lentiginosus lentiginosus.....	23, 164, 165	Bowie.....	66
microseaphus.....	23, 163	Brent.....	97
pietns.....	23, 164, 193	Crittenden.....	49, 56, 63, 162, 179
punctatus.....	22, 162	Grant.....	43, 77, 88, 96, 108, 111, 113, 117
quercicus.....	23, 168	Harney.....	76
speciosus.....	23, 164	J. A. Rucker.....	48, 57
valliceps.....	23, 168	Lowell.....	43, 66, 68
Bull Frog.....	25	Mohave.....	38, 52, 53,
Snake.....	16	65, 86, 92, 96, 112, 167	
Burlington, Vermont.....	144, 150	Packer.....	107
Burr, Dr. R. T.....	48, 51, 57,	Supply.....	52, 66
68, 69, 91, 96, 98, 107, 121, 141		12, Nevada	53, 65, 77, 107, 120
Butcher, W.....	58	Warner.....	120
		Warren.....	69

	Page.
Canadian River.....	94, 112, 166
River North.....	88
Canfield.....	47, 70, 153, 155
Canoe Creek Valley.....	125
Cañon Creek.....	112
Canonsburg.....	158
Cantonment Burgwyn.....	120, 166
“Caonne”.....	5
Cape Flattery.....	61, 163
Punta.....	72
Saint Lucas.....	28, 41, 42, 45, 54, 55, 57, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92, 97, 98, 107, 113, 121, 132, 133, 142, 177
Saint Lucas Hyla.....	24
Spade Foot.....	25
Striped Lizard ..	8
Triton	21
Carlisle.....	30, 42, 74, 80, 95, 99, 102, 110, 114, 132, 134, 138, 140, 147, 148, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 166, 169, 173, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185
Carolina Hyla.....	24
Tree Frog.....	23
Carpenter, U. S. A., Lt. W. L.....	99, 117, 120, 122, 149
Carpophiops amoenus.....	13, 83
helena.....	13, 82
vermis	13, 83
Carson	112, 126
Carson's Pass.....	52, 61
River.....	65
Carson Valley.....	120
Carter, C. S.....	80
Cartersville	85
Cassiday, A	60
Castanelas	50, 66, 106, 162
Cat Island	71, 134, 136
Caudisoma edwardsi	12, 78
miliaria	12, 78
rava.....	12, 190
tergeminata	12, 79
Cave Spring.....	49, 56
Cedar Keys.....	91
Cemophora coccinea	14, 88
Central Illinois	94
Central Pacific Exploring Expedition	171
Central Park, New York	167
Centre County.....	167
Centerville	123, 129
Cerros Island.....	57, 171
Chain Snake	14
Chameleon	11
Hyla.....	24
Charco Iscondido	63, 118, 180
Charina bottae.....	19, 191
plumbea	19
Charleston, S. C.....	29, 30, 31, 32, 39, 41, 46, 59, 71, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 90, 91, 108, 123, 125, 133, 136, 138, 139, 143, 145, 155, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 179, 184
Charlotte Harbor	91, 133
Chase, A. W.....	70, 75, 112
Cheat River	102
Chelonia mydas	5, 28
virgata.....	5, 28, 187
Chelopodus anonymous.....	26
guttatus	7, 26, 36
insculptus	7, 36
marmoratus.....	7, 36
muhlenbergi	7, 36
Chelydra serpentina	5, 30
Chestnut-backed Lizard	21
Cheston	143
Cheyenne Pass	149, 181
Chicago.....	30, 37, 110 130, 131, 147, 148
Chicken Snake	14 16
Turtle	6
Chihuahua	52, 64, 82, 117, 148, 162, 181
Chilomenis cinctus.....	13, 86, 190
ephippium	13, 86
stramineus	13, 86
Chilopoma rufopunctatum	17, 113, 191
Chilowynek	151, 163
Chilowynek Lake	151, 152, 171
Chionactis occipitalis	13, 86, 190
occipitalis annulata	14, 86, 190
Chirotes	7
canaliculatus	7, 38
Choctaw Nation, Sans Bois	75
Chorophilus angulatus	23, 193
nigrinus	23, 170
ocularis	24, 170
ornatus	24, 171
triseriatus clarki	23, 170, 193
triseriatus corporalis	23, 193
triseriatus triseriatus	23, 170
Chrysemys belli	6, 26, 35
dorsalis	6, 26, 35
marginata	6, 26, 35
oregonensis	26
pieta	6, 34
reticulata	6, 35
Chula	85, 99
Churchill's Garter Snake	18
Churchill, U. S. A., General	44, 82
Cienegia	49
Cimarron	126
River	46, 100

	Page.		Page.
Cimarron River, mouth of	149	Colorado Chiquito	45, 56, 106
Cincinnati 155, 156, 157, 160, 161		Desert 45, 54, 86, 92	
City of Mexico 172		Desert Lizard 9	
Clairborne County 175		River 45, 51, 52, 54, 56,	
Clark's Alligator Lizard 11		57, 63, 64, 73, 78, 112, 115, 181	
Clark, C. M. 144		River Basin 63	
Clark County 67, 83, 90, 123, 138, 139, 154, 155, 183, 185		River Bottom 105	
Clark, Frank N. 30		River, crossing of 68	
Clark, G. 144		River, Little 66, 69, 112	
Clark, J. H. 40, 50, 61, 63, 67, 70, 79, 108, 126, 127, 149, 165, 168, 169, 178, 180		River, near 165	
Clark's Snake 18		River, north of 94	
Clarkson, Michigan 144		Springs 49, 68, 69, 165	
Clark's Tree Frog 23		Collared Lizard 9, 10	
Clearbon 159		Miter Snake 14	
Clearwater 27, 30, 35, 38, 39, 44, 46, 60, 72, 78, 79, 84, 90, 95, 100, 103, 104, 109, 111, 114, 115, 123, 133, 136, 138, 139		Coluber bairdi 16, 104, 191	
Cleveland 96, 144, 147		emoryi 16, 101	
Clough, A. 40, 77		guttatus 16, 103	
Cinosternum flavescens 6, 31 henrici 6, 31, 187		lindheimeri 16, 101	
pennsylvanicum dou- bledayi 6, 187		obsoletus confinis 16, 103	
pennsylvanicum 26		obsoletus obsoletus 16, 102	
pennsylvanicum penn- sylvaniaicum 6, 31		quadrioccipitalis 16, 102	
sonoriense 6, 31		vulpinus 16, 101	
Cistudo carolina 7, 26, 37 carolina triunguis 7, 37		Columbia County 161	
ornata 7, 37		District of 30, 36, 37, 60, 89, 135	
Caenidophorus grahami 8, 43 inornatus 8, 188		River 76, 106, 163, 185	
maximus 8, 42, 188		South Carolina 42, 143, 157	
octolineatus 8, 188		Toad 23	
perplexus 8, 44		Columbus, Georgia 89, 95, 111, 157, 168, 175	
sexlineatus 8, 43, 44		Mississippi 145	
tessellatus gracilis 8, 45		Ohio 34, 79, 99, 122, 123, 124, 130, 134, 144, 148, 156, 158, 159, 166, 174, 179, 183, 184	
tessellatus melanos- tethus 8, 45, 188		Pennsylvania 156	
tessellatus tessella- tus 8, 44, 188		Colva Numes Copper Mines 112	
tessellatus tigris 8, 45		Conejos 119	
Coach-whip Snake 16		Confluent Rattlesnake 12	
Coahuila 45, 63, 165		Congo Snake 20	
Cobalt 109		Coniophanes imperialis 15, 97, 190	
Cobre Mines 141		Connecticut 114	
Coffin 122		Connell, Peter 33, 52, 141, 149	
Cole, Charles 175		Connell, R. 68	
Coleonyx variegatus 11, 72		Contia episcopa episcopa 14, 87	
Colorado 53, 54, 68, 69 and Zuñi survey 54, 63, 65, 66, 69, 136		episcopa isozone 14, 87	
		episcopa torquata 14, 190	
		mitis 14, 87	
		pygea 14, 190	
		Cook County 83, 144, 147, 160, 161, 175	
		Cooper, Dr. J. G. 38, 41, 47, 49, 65, 70, 80, 86, 89, 107, 110, 117, 119, 122, 126, 127, 128, 138, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 177, 178, 180, 181	184
		Cooper's Garter Snake 18	
		Green Lizard 11	
		Cooper, Dr. J. H. 149	
		"Cooter" 5	

Page.		Page.	
Cope's Hyla	24	Crotalus tigris.....	12, 74
Lizard.....	9	Crotaphytus collaris.....	9, 52
Cope, Prof. E. D	56, 110, 177	copeii	9, 53
Cope's Skink	7	reticulatus	9, 54, 189
Spea	24	- wislizeni	9, 53
Toad	23	Crowned Horned Lizard	11
Tree Frog	23	Tantilla	13
Cope & Yarrow	118, 141	Cuba	28, 72
Cope, Yarrow & Shedd	68, 118, 122	Culbertson, T	181
Copperhead	12	Cumberland County	183
Copper Mines.....	111	Cumberland Terrapin	6
Coppie, Henry	36	Curtis, Dr. Josiah	165
Corliss, U. S. A., Captain	48	Curtis, Rev. M. A	43, 129, 146, 158
Corpus Christi.....	109	Cushing, F. H	80, 85
Corson, U. S. A., Dr. J. K	38	Cutts, R. D	39, 48, 62, 76, 92, 97,
Cotton-mouth	12	109, 125, 128, 153, 160	
Cottonwood Cañon	73	Cuyler, R. R.....	85
Cañon, Utah.....	57, 98	Cyclophis aestivus	16, 100
Couch's Garter Snake	17	vernalis	16, 99
Couch, U. S. A., Lt. B ..	29, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45,	Cyclura acanthura	11, 71
50, 52, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 6 , 75, 80, 90,		hemilopha	11, 71, 189
91, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113,		teres	11, 71
115, 116, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 131, 135,		D.	
141, 142, 143, 162, 164, 165, 168, 179, 180		Dagins, J. W	114, 154
Couch's Queen Snake	18	Dakota	149
Spade Foot.....	25	Dallas	119
Water Snake	19	Daniel, Maj. M. E	39
Cones, U. S. A., Dr. E ..	52, 53, 67, 68, 69, 73,	Daniel, Mrs. M. E	107, 129, 132, 140, 157
77, 80, 83, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95, 106,		Danvers	167
112, 113, 116, 117, 119, 124, 125,		Darby, Upper	30, 36
132, 141, 154, 157, 161, 166, 175		Darrell, J. H	156
Cowper's Snake	16	Davenport	105
Cove Creek	69	Davis	109, 110
Coxsackie	154	Davis, H	166
Crafts, George	134	Davis, S. B	91, 122, 133
Crawford, U. S. A., Dr. S. W ..	52, 66, 88,	Dayton	155
101, 149, 161, 181		Dayton, E. A	129
Crawford, U. S. A., Lt. E ..	69, 77, 119	Decorated Lizard	10
Creek Boundary	102	De Kay's Snake	18
Crescent City	128	Delaware County, Iowa	79, 139
Crested-back Cyclura	11	Ohio	108
Crocodilus americanus	5, 27, 187	Pennsylvania ..	59, 155,
Crosir, J. G.....	47	157	
Crotalus adamanteus adamanteus ..	12, 75	Delaware Creek	162
adamanteus atrox	12, 75, 76	Denig, D. J	179
adamanteus scutulatus	12, 76	Department of Agriculture	135, 146
cerastes	12, 73	Dermochelys	26
confluentus	12, 77	Dermatochelys	26
enyo	12, 74	coriacea	5, 27
horridus	12, 74	Des Chutes River	70, 125
lucifer	12, 76	Desert City	68
mitchelli	12, 73, 189	Desmognathus fusca auriculata ..	22, 160
molossus	12, 78	fusca fusca	22, 159
polystictus	12, 77, 190		
pyrrhus	12, 73		

	Page.		Page.
Desmognathus ochrophaea	22, 159	Edgefield	148
nigra.....	22, 160	Edgeworth, A. E.....	155
Detroit	99, 123, 144, 148, 154	Edwards, U. S. A., Dr. L. A.....	67, 78, 80, 84, 89, 147, 149, 156
River	182, 183	Edwards, V. N.....	125
Devil's River.....	48	Eight-lined Lizard.....	8
Diadophis arnyi	15, 96	Eisen, Gustave	53, 87, 88, 92, 94, 96, 107, 112, 113, 142, 152, 160
dysopes	15, 190	Eisen's King Snake.....	15
punctatus amabilis	15, 95, 96	Elaps distans.....	13, 82
punctatus pulchellus	15, 96	euryxanthus	13, 82
punctatus punctatus.....	15, 95	fulvius fulvius	13, 81
punctatus stictogenys.....	15, 190	fulvius tener	13, 81
Diadophis regalis.....	15, 97	tristis	13, 82
Diamond-back Terrapin.....	6	El Dorado County	41, 45, 60, 70, 92, 121, 160
Diamond Rattlesnake.....	12	Elegant Bull Snake	16
Dickinson, William.....	144	Uta	10
Dicamptodon ensatus	21, 192	Elizabethtown	166, 174, 183, 184
Diemicytulus miniatus meridionalis	22, 193	Ells Sutton Beach	136
miniatus miniatus	22, 161	Elmyra	90, 102
miniatus viridescens	22, 161	El Paso	40, 50, 63
torosus	22, 160	Elyria	184
Diplodactylus unctus	12, 73	Emory, U. S. A., Maj. W. H.....	43, 45, 46, 52, 54, 58, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 72, 81, 95, 97, 101, 105, 106, 111, 113, 117, 136, 140, 141, 181
Dipsosaurus dorsalis	9, 54	Emory's Garter Snake	17
District of Columbia	30, 36, 37, 60, 89, 135	Snake	16
D'Oea, R. M	69, 81, 93, 115	Soft-shelled Turtle	5
Dog-nose Snake	14	Emys meleagris	7, 37
Dome Cañon	49, 52, 53, 56, 61	Encinella	164
Dona Ana	53	Engelmann, Dr. Geo	28, 37, 46, 59, 89, 110, 115, 123, 130, 135, 136, 144, 152, 166, 169, 175, 182, 184, 186
Douglass's Horned Lizard	11	Engystoma carolinense	23, 168
Dowine, D. C	104	Enterprise	89, 90
Drexler, C	49, 78, 107, 120, 129, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 163, 166, 179, 182, 185, 186	Epiphixis longipes	24, 176
Dromiens flavilatus	15, 191	Eretmochelys	26
Duffy, P	50, 52, 64, 66, 76, 95, 115, 141	imbricata	5, 187
Dugés, Prof. A	77	sqnamata	5, 28
Dumeril & Bibron	122	Ervendberg, Prof. L. C	50
Dunleith	181	Eschscholz's Lizard	21
Du Quesne	175	Essex County	156, 166, 167
Durango	97, 121, 132	Eugene City	160
Dusky Garter Snake	18	Eumeces anthracinus	7, 188
Salamander	20	brevilineatus	7, 188
E.		egregius	7, 187
Eagle Lake	117, 142	fasciatus	8, 41, 42
Pass	75, 80, 84, 87, 100, 104, 113, 118, 140	guttulatus	8, 41
Spring	97	inornatus	8, 188
Eared Triton	22	leptogrammus	8, 40, 188
Earl, R. E	44, 71	longirostris	8, 42, 188
Eastern Mud Turtle	6	multivirgatus	8, 40
Water Lizard	22	obsoletus	8, 40
Wisconsin	99		
East Florida	31		
Eastport	130, 167		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Eumeces onocrepis</i>	7, 188	<i>Farancia abacura</i>	13, 85
<i>pachyurus</i>	7, 188	<i>Feather River</i>	47
<i>pluvialis</i>	7, 188	<i>Feilner, John</i>	107, 172
<i>septentrionalis</i>	7, 40	<i>Femoral Hyla</i>	24
<i>skiltonianus</i>	8, 41	<i>Ferry Landing</i>	32, 37, 80, 102, 130, 133, 135, 183
<i>tetragrammus</i>	7, 188	<i>Fire Hole Basin, Upper</i>	68
<i>Eustis, U. S. A., Lieutenant</i>	39, 46, 83	<i>Fish Commission, U. S.</i>	65, 123, 154, 167, 185
<i>Eutænia atrata</i>	18, 128	<i>Fitzgerald</i>	75, 83, 94, 122, 136
<i>cooperi</i>	18, 128	<i>Flat-footed Salamander</i>	21
<i>cryptopsis</i>	17, 121	<i>Flat-headed Tantilla</i>	13
<i>cryptopsis ocellatus</i>	17, 121, 191	<i>Flat-tailed Water Snake</i>	19
<i>elegans</i>	17, 121	<i>Florida</i>	27, 35, 37, 38, 39, 46, 72, 75, 80, 103, 104, 111, 123, 147, 168
<i>faireyi</i>	17, 115	<i>Alligator Lizard</i>	10
<i>hammondi</i>	17, 117	<i>Cooter</i>	6
<i>macrostemma megalops</i>	17, 117	<i>East</i>	31
<i>marciana</i>	17, 118	<i>Frog</i>	25
<i>ornata</i>	17, 122	<i>Gecko</i>	11
<i>phenax</i>	18, 128	<i>Harlequin Snake</i>	13
<i>proxima</i>	17, 115, 116	<i>Hyla</i>	24
<i>radix</i>	17, 116	<i>Manculus</i>	22
<i>radix twiningi</i>	17, 117	<i>Miter Snake</i>	14
<i>sackeni</i>	17, 114	<i>Southern</i>	41
<i>samrita</i>	17, 114	<i>Skink</i>	7
<i>scalaris</i>	18, 128	<i>Water Snake</i>	19
<i>sirtalis dorsalis</i>	18, 124	<i>Fond du Lac</i>	183
<i>sirtalis obscura</i>	18, 126, 127	<i>Forschey, Professor</i>	118
<i>sirtalis ordinata</i>	18, 125	<i>Fort Benton</i>	69, 106, 116, 119, 125, 126, 149, 157
<i>sirtalis parietalis</i>	18, 125, 126	<i>Benton and Fort Union, between</i>	181
<i>sirtalis pickeringi</i>	18, 127	<i>Bliss</i>	52, 63, 88, 100, 101, 149, 164, 181
<i>sirtalis sirtalis</i>	17, 122, 123, 124	<i>Bridger</i>	49, 69, 120, 149, 180, 181
<i>sirtalis tetrataenia</i>	18, 128, 191	<i>Bridger, west of</i>	120
<i>sumichrasti</i>	18, 129	<i>Buchanan</i>	43, 49, 51, 65, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 88, 97, 98, 113, 180
<i>vagrana angustirostris</i>	17, 120,	<i>Chadbourne</i>	67, 87, 131
<i>vagrana vagrans</i>	191	<i>Cobb</i>	93, 114
<i>Eutaw</i>	41, 43, 50, 71, 81, 122, 124, 125, 138,	<i>Cobb, Old</i>	29, 32, 46, 53, 65
140, 157, 159, 166, 174, 182, 183		<i>Conrad</i>	105, 108
<i>Evans, Dr.</i>	123, 165, 179	<i>Craig</i>	63, 98
<i>Evans, John</i>	59	<i>Crook</i>	106, 107, 126, 172
<i>Evans's King Snake</i>	15	<i>Dallas</i>	61, 96, 106, 109, 125, 171, 172
<i>Evansville</i>	146	<i>Davis</i>	88, 97, 104, 123
<i>Exploring Expedition Cent. Pac.</i>	171	<i>Dawson</i>	147
<i>Exploring Exped. U. S.</i>	47, 62, 87, 105, 110, 120, 152, 160, 186	<i>Defiance</i>	166
<i>Expl. Expd. west of 100° M</i>	49, 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 91, 119, 121, 165	<i>Fillmore</i>	57, 93, 106
		<i>Garland</i>	118, 164, 165, 170
F.		<i>George</i>	88
<i>Fairfax County</i>	123	<i>Inge</i>	168, 169, 180
<i>Fairfield</i>	37, 61, 65, 165	<i>Jackson</i>	84
<i>Fairplay</i>	170	<i>Jessup</i>	59, 108, 145
<i>Fairie, James</i>	46, 74, 79, 80, 85, 88, 108, 136, 137, 145, 146, 147, 152, 182	<i>Kearney</i>	37, 40, 49, 77, 106, 107, 108, 126, 127, 133, 165, 181
<i>Fairie's Garter Snake</i>	17		
<i>Farallone Islands</i>	158		

Page.		Page.	
Fort Kearney, 240 miles from.....	181	Fox River	29, 115
Klamath	121, 151	Snake	16
Laramie	29, 40, 68, 119, 125, 126, 127, 149, 166	Framingham ..34, 130, 134, 135, 166, 179, 182	
Laramie, 100 miles east of	181	Franklin County, Tennessee ..41, 135, 157	
Lyon	141	French Creek	130
Macon	27, 44, 46, 100, 110, 140	Frenchman's River	117
Mason	66	Fresno	53, 85, 87, 88, 92, 94, 96, 107, 112, 113, 142, 152, 160
McDowell	48	Fresno King Snake	15
McKavett	52, 101, 114	G.	
Morgan	46, 103	Gabb's Dragon	9
Pierre	123, 165, 170, 179, 181	Gainesville	27, 28, 75, 79, 81, 85, 89, 92, 100, 102, 104, 105, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 123, 124, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
Reading	48, 92, 121, 127	Galveston	71, 89, 90, 95, 100, 170
Resolution	170, 186	Gambel, Dr. W. ....50, 53, 62, 64, 112, 119, 141	
Reynolds	40, 149	Garden Key	28
Riley	33, 40, 52, 59, 66, 67, 68, 80, 85, 89, 93, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 116, 122, 134, 138, 141, 149, 165, 167, 169	Garrison Creek	182
Riley, 105 miles west of	169	Garter Snake	17
Ripley	40, 99, 116, 139, 148, 179	Geneva Lake	144
Scott	39, 83	Geographical Terrapin	6
Smith	28, 42, 43, 46, 52, 63, 79, 100, 101, 108, 134, 135, 166, 169, 179, 184	Georgetown, D. C. ....110, 124, 134, 136, 164	
Snelling	35, 101, 105, 116, 125, 138	South Carolina ..85, 97, 102, 111, 132, 143	
Steilacoom	36, 61, 68, 105, 109, 119, 120, 128, 142, 160	Georgia	46, 83, 85, 94, 129, 132, 143, 144, 146, 155, 160, 161, 162, 168, 169, 171, 173, 183
Simpson	185	Georgiana	30, 44, 46, 60, 72, 81, 90, 95, 100, 102, 103, 109, 134, 136, 173
Stockton	50, 52, 64, 66, 76, 78, 95, 115, 141	Georgia Snake	16
Tejon	35, 42, 45, 47, 49, 53, 56, 60, 70, 73, 76, 88, 92, 105, 109, 110, 113, 117, 149, 154, 162, 172, 185	Gephart, A	147
Tejon, mountainous near	171	Gerrhonotus grandis	9, 47
Townsend	59	<i>infernalis</i>	9, 48, 188
Towson	59, 67, 84, 89, 93, 110	<i>multicarinatus</i>	9, 47
Umpqua	60, 76, 122, 163, 171	<i>nobilis</i>	8, 47
Union	33, 52, 68, 77, 89, 116, 141, 149, 170, 179, 180	<i>principis</i>	9, 47, 188
Vancouver	127, 160, 171	<i>scincicandus</i>	9, 48
Walla Walla	35, 65, 70, 76, 106, 107, 117, 119, 125, 126, 172	Gesner, Dr	168, 175
Wayne	109, 124	Gibbes, Dr. L. R	145
Whipple	52, 53, 65, 68, 69, 73, 82, 87, 88, 91, 92, 97, 98, 106, 112, 113, 119, 120, 140	Gibbes' Protens	20
Wingate	61, 75, 77, 105	Gila and Colorado	75, 111
Yuma	31, 38, 51, 54, 56, 71, 72, 75, 92, 112, 118	Monster	9
Four-fingered Manculus	22	River	42, 56, 85, 106
Four-lined Snake	16	Bottom	76
Four-mile Run	134	Lizard	8
Fowler's Toad	23	Gilbert, Dr	147
Foxburg	83, 122, 123, 124, 132, 157, 158, 166, 181	Gilmer	43, 84
Fox, Rev. C	101, 126, 136	Girard, Dr. C	30, 31, 125, 130, 164, 168, 169, 179
		Girard's Toad	23
		Glasco, J. N	84
		Glass Snake	8
		Gloucester County	100

	Page.		Page.
	II.		
Glooucester, Massachusetts.....	123	Haldea striatula.....	13, 84
Virginia.....	41, 91, 124, 129, 147	Halifax.....	125, 147
Glover, T.....	29, 30, 31, 109, 147	Hallowell's Coach-whip Snake	17
Goat Creek.....	184	Skink.....	8
Gold Mountains.....	119	Tantilla.....	13
Goldsboro'.....	135, 138, 157, 167, 169, 175	Hamilton County.....	157
Goode, F. C.....	27, 81, 85, 100, 102, 138	Hammond's Garter Snake.....	17
Goode, G. Brown.....	27, 32, 35, 38, 42, 44, 46, 78, 88, 89, 100, 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 123, 134, 139, 145, 164, 168, 169, 170, 174, 184	Spea.....	24
Gopher.....	7	Hammond, U. S. A., Dr. J. F.	169, 193, 183
Goss, B. F.....	40, 134	Hammond, U. S. A., Dr. W. A.	40, 48, 53, 59, 61, 77, 89, 103, 109, 114, 117, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130, 139, 140, 141, 149, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 173, 174, 181
Gould, B. Y.....	33	Hampshire County.....	110
Graceful Tantilla.....	13	Harlequin Snake.....	13
Uta.....	9	Hasson, J. A.....	44, 53, 56
Graham, U. S. A., Col. J. D.....	10, 49, 50, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 75, 77, 78, 80, 87, 93, 97, 98, 101, 108, 113, 115, 118, 125, 131, 135, 141, 142, 147	Harberfield, John M.....	84
Graham's Arizona Snake.....	15	Havre de Grace.....	30, 91, 126, 167
Queen Snake.....	18	Hayden, Dr. F. V.....	20, 35, 40, 68, 77, 108, 123, 134, 141, 157, 162, 166, 169, 173, 179, 180, 181, 184
Snake.....	15	Hayden's Skink.....	8
Striped Lizard.....	8	Haymond, Dr. R.	132, 140, 153, 154, 179, 184
Grahamville.....	155, 173	Hayward, F. W.	30, 33, 143, 160, 180, 184
Grand Cotean.....	39, 42, 71, 78, 80, 84, 100, 103, 108, 110, 115, 130, 133, 137, 143, 147, 173, 175, 179	Hays, Dr.....	153
Detour.....	169, 179	Head, U. S. A., Dr. J. F.	148, 179
Ecorse.....	144	Heerman, Dr. A. L.....	41, 51, 54, 78, 88, 172, 176
River, South.....	170	Helen's Snake.....	13
Grass River, Madrid.....	144	Helicops allemi.....	19, 191
Snake.....	18	Hellbender.....	20
Great Lakes.....	144, 146	Heloderma suspectum.....	9, 48
Striped Lizard.....	8	Helotes.....	121
Green Lizard.....	11	Hemidactylum sentatum.....	21, 153
Green-brown Lizard.....	9	Hemphill, K.....	41
Green Plains.....	174	Hemstead.....	82
Snake.....	16	Henderson, Dr.....	161
Queen Snake.....	18	Henry's Mud Turtle.....	6
Triton.....	22	Hernandez's Horned Lizard.....	11
Green's Triton.....	22	Henshaw, H. W.....	31, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 88, 90, 96, 98, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 117, 118, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 141, 142, 162, 163, 165, 170, 171, 172, 175, 181, 183, 185, 186
Gressner, D.....	111	Hessel, Dr. R.....	134
Gross, U. S. A., Lieutenant.....	170	Heterodon platyrhinus atmodes....	19, 139
Grosse Isle.....	101, 108, 109, 123, 126, 174	platyrhinus niger....	19, 140
Ground Snake.....	13	platyrhinus platyr-	
Worm.....	7	inus.....	19, 138, 139
Gruuber, F.....	36	simus kennelyi.....	19, 141
Guadalupe Cañon.....	31	simus nasicus.....	19, 140, 141
Gulf Hammock.....	75	simus simus.....	19, 140
Gunn, D.....	176		
Gunnison, U. S. A., Captain.....	144		
Gyalopium canum.....	14, 88		
Gyrinophilus porphyritis.....	22, 158		

Page.		Page.	
Highland County.....	130, 132, 159, 166, 183	Hyla pickeringi.....	24, 174
Highlands, south of.....	154, 166, 185	regilla.....	24, 171, 172
Hildreth.....	152	squirella.....	24, 173
Hillsboro'.....	146, 158	versicolor.....	24, 174, 175
Hirst, F.....	149	Hypsiglena ochrorhyncha.....	15, 97
Hitchcock, George N.....	36, 38	ochrorhyncha chlorophaea.....	15, 97, 190
Hog-nose snake.....	19		
Hoffman, Dr. W. J.....	38		
Holbrookia lacerata.....	9, 188		
maculata approximans.....	9, 188		
maculata maculata.....	9, 49		
maculata propinqua.....	9, 50		
texana.....	9, 50		
Holbrook's Lizard.....	9	I.	
Spade Foot.....	25	Illinois.....	29, 35, 37, 53, 114, 115, 161, 185
Terrapin.....	6	Southern.....	41, 82, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96,
Triton.....	22	100, 102, 103, 105, 108, 110, 129,	
Water Snake.....	19	130, 134, 136, 137, 138, 147, 150,	
Holden, Capt. W. 41, 81, 85, 88, 130, 155, 160		155, 166, 169, 175, 179, 180, 183	
Homosassa.....	38, 92	Ingersoll, E.....	149
Honey Lake.....	106, 107, 109	Imperial Snake.....	15
Hoop Snake.....	13	Independence.....	89, 102, 103, 126, 138, 148
Horan, Henry.....	135	Indiana.....	79
Horn, J. H.....	86	County.....	114
Horn Snake.....	13	Indian River.....	34, 41, 43,
Horned Lizard.....	11	91, 103, 123, 164, 178	
Rattlesnake.....	12	Indianola.....	50, 60, 63, 67,
Horse Snake.....	13	75, 80, 81, 84, 87, 93, 98, 100,	
Hough, Dr. F. B.....	91	111, 118, 131, 135, 164, 169, 178	
House Snake.....	14	and El Paso, between.....	147
Howard, J. W.....	27	and San Antonio, between.....	111
Howard Springs.....	113	Iowa.....	74, 99, 167, 179
Howell, E. E.....	125, 161	Irwin's Snake.....	15
Hoy, Dr. P. R.....	79, 102, 108, 116,	Irwin, U. S. A., Dr. B. J. D.....	66, 69, 73,
123, 124, 129, 130, 134, 150, 166,		74, 75, 76, 80, 88, 97, 98, 113	
174, 175, 179, 182, 183, 185, 186		Isle Royal, Lake Superior.....	144
Hudson's Bay, near Lake Abitil....	150	Ives, U. S. A., Lt. J. C.....	56, 57, 64,
Hudson's Bay Territory.....	153	66, 68, 69, 89	
Hughes.....	89, 91, 95, 109, 129, 130, 131	J.	
Huma Bay.....	106	Jackson.....	75, 94, 122, 136
Humboldt Bay.....	119, 122	County.....	83, 166
Humboldt River.....	65, 119, 142	Jackson, E. E.....	42, 143
River, Southern Fork....	105	Jacksonville.....	27
Hunter, Dr.....	94	Jamaica.....	28
Hyattsville.....	91	James Bay.....	163, 179, 185, 186
Hyette.....	96	James River, Upper.....	158
Hyla andersoni.....	24, 172, 193	Jarvis, U. S. A., Dr.....	78, 89, 95, 138
arenicolor.....	24, 175	Jaynes, Dr. L. N.....	91
cadaverina.....	24, 176, 193	Jeffers.....	78
carolinensis.....	24, 173	Jefferson's Salamander.....	20
carolinensis semifasciata.....	24, 173	Jeffrey, R. W., Dr.....	35, 43, 62,
curta.....	24, 171, 193	71, 72, 85, 111, 173	
eximia.....	24, 172	Jersey City.....	161
femoralis.....	24, 174	Jewell, Colonel.....	81
gratiosa.....	24, 176	Jew's-harp Snake.....	15

Page.	Page.	
Jordan, Prof. D. S.	48, 70, 100, 106, 121, 133	
Jordan & Gilbert	149	
Jouy, P. L.	31, 36, 41, 165	
K.		
Kalamazoo	131	
Kansas	30, 37, 45, 67, 68, 69, 74, 101, 102, 108, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 149, 165, 169	
Karawapin Valley	121	
Katonah	74	
K. C. A.	149	
Kearney, U. S. A., Colonel	74, 75, 81, 89	
Keeded Green Snake	16	
Keenan, T. J. H.	75	
Keenan, Miss T. J. R.	121	
Kellogg, F.	115, 140	
Kemper County	59, 71, 82, 84, 89, 93, 100, 103, 122, 139, 174 Creek	140
Kennebago	183	
Kennerly, Dr. C. B. R.	29, 30, 31, 37, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, 67, 76, 77, 90, 93, 115, 120, 123, 127, 128, 131, 138, 142, 144, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 163, 168, 169, 171, 172, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185	
Kennerly's Hog-nose Snake	19	
Kennicott, R.	28, 30, 35, 41, 60, 89, 99, 100, 101, 102, 114, 122, 123, 131, 132, 135, 137, 138, 144, 147, 148, 152, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 174, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186	
Kennicott's King Suake	14	
Kennicott's Rattlesnake	12	
Kent County	83	
Kern County	39	
Kern, R. H.	58, 149	
Kern River	77	
Kernville	106, 110	
King Snake	14	
Kinston	32, 39, 41, 43, 60, 72, 83, 85, 90, 91, 100, 102, 103, 123, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 144, 147, 161, 166, 167, 168, 173, 182	
Kirtland, Dr. J. P.	79, 96, 144, 147	
Kirtland's Snake	18	
Kite, U. S. N., Dr. J. A.	83	
Klamath Lake	109, 110, 182	
Knoxville	41, 60, 132	
Kohler, John	73, 98	
Kohn, G.	32, 33, 136, 156	
Kumlein, A. L.	30, 71, 92, 135, 161	
Kumlein & Bean	43, 79, 82, 134, 166, 173	
L.		
Lac qui parle	126, 149	
La Fayette*	137	
Lajura	53, 112	
Lake Huron	136	
Michigan	144	
Monroe	71, 164	
Siren	20	
Superior	122, 123, 144, 154, 179, 185	
Superior, Fort William	154	
Tahoe	60, 121, 122, 125, 162, 163, 172, 183	
Winniebigoshish	186	
Winnipeg	115	
La Mesila	66	
Lancaster County, Pennsylvania	184	
Massachusetts	114	
Ohio	147, 157	
Land Turtle	7	
Lansing	136	
La Paz	33, 34, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 86, 92, 97, 98, 99, 107, 112, 133, 142, 162, 163, 171, 172	
Lapham	99	
Laramie River	180	
Laredo	43, 45, 50, 54, 58, 63, 67 and Camargo, between	168
Lateral Salamander	21	
Latreille's Toad	23	
Laurel	92, 138	
Latitude 32°, near	42, 52, 53, 64, 77, 80, 101, 118 38°	125
38°, near	41, 44, 52, 53, 61, 62, 65, 69, 105, 119, 120, 136	
Lead-colored Worm Snake	19	
Leather-back Turtle	5	
Lebanon	91, 122, 130 Springs	90, 99
Le Conte's Mud Turtle	6	
Snake	14	
Le Conte, Dr. J. L.	45, 87, 95, 142, 149, 160, 162, 169, 170, 172	
Le Conte, Maj. J.	47, 59, 162, 164, 168, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 183	
Leesburg	80	
Leonard, H. A.	179	
Leon River	180	
Lesquereux, Prof. L.	130, 144, 147, 148, 152, 157, 158, 159, 166, 174, 179, 183, 184	
Le Sueur's Terrapin	6	
Lexington	161	
Liberty County	45, 59, 81, 85, 104, 110, 111, 124, 133, 140, 146, 164, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179	
Liechanura myriolepis	19, 191	
roseifusea	19, 191	

Page.	Page.
Lichanura trivirgata.....	19
Lightburne, Dr. R. E.....	53, 65, 92, 112
Limpia Monntains.....	58
Lindheimer, Dr. F.....	101, 110, 111, 135, 169, 173, 174
Lindheimer's Snake.....	16
Lineback, J. T.....	108, 158, 159, 166, 169, 175, 180, 183
Lineback and School.....	124
Lined Snake.....	18
Lithodytes latrans.....	24, 176 <i>ricordi</i> 24, 193
Little Blue River.....	127, 165, 166
Horned Lizard.....	11
Sarasota Bay.....	42, 44, 71, 114, 164, 168, 173
Live Oak Creek.....	72
Oaks.....	181
Livingston County.....	132
Llano Estacado.....	64, 87, 88, 106
Lloyd, D. C....93, 103, 122, 139, 140, 164, 174	
Lloyd, R. V.....	114
Lodia tenuis.....	14, 87, 190
Loew, Dr. O.....	43, 52, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 70, 96, 99, 106, 111, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 141, 164, 175, 180
Loggerhead.....	5
Longfield, Frank.....	106
Long-footed Frog.....	24
Long Lake.....	108, 162
Long-nosed Garter Snake.....	17
Long-tailed Triton.....	22
Long's Garter Snake.....	17
Loud, S. H.....	148
Louisiana.....	71, 72, 89, 173
Black Snake.....	16
Louisville.....	154
Los Angeles.....	43, 44, 60, 64, 118, 171
Carnados.....	75
Nogales.....	52, 55, 58, 66
Loup Fork.....	169
Lower California.....	57
Platte.....	149
Rio Grande....38, 104, 106, 108, 141	
Lucknow.....	150
M.	
Macrochelys.....	26
<i>lacertina</i>	5, 30
Macroclemys.....	26
Macroclemmys.....	26
Madison, Indiana.....	28, 29
Virginia.....80, 103, 124, 129, 130	
Wisconsin.....	35, 183
Madras.....	34
Madrid.....	129, 182
Magdalena, Straits of.....	95
Malachite Alligator Lizard.....	10
Malaclemys.....	26
Malaclemmy.....	26
Malacocelemmy.....	26
<i>geographicus</i>	6, 33
<i>le suenri</i>	6, 26, 34
<i>palustris</i>	6, 34
Mammoth Cave, near.....	129
Manatee.....	39
Maneulus remifer.....	22, 192
<i>quadridigitatus</i>.....22, 153, 192	
Mandeville....32, 33, 136, 152, 155, 156, 159	
Manitoba.....	144
Mann, Rev. C.....	91, 47
Manteufel, U. S. A. Hosp. stew., W. F. von.....	88, 97, 104, 123
Many-keeled Lizard.....	9
Many-ribbed Spea.....	24
Triton.....	22
Many-sealed Boa.....	19
Marbled Lizard.....	10
Salamander.....	20
Marey, U. S. A., Capt. R. D....49, 52, 90, 93, 111, 115, 118, 140, 165, 184	
Marey's Alligator Lizard.....	10
Garter Snake.....	17
Margined Painted Turtle.....	6
Triton.....	22
Marietta, Georgia....59, 91, 95, 110, 132, 134	
Ohio.....	33, 95, 110, 138, 166, 173, 184
Manigault, Dr. G. E.....	32, 75
Marion County.....	34
Marnock, G. W.....	121, 176
Marnock's Frog.....	24
Marshall, George.....	138
Marshall, Henry.....	138
Marshall, Miss.....	91
Martha's Vineyard.....	125
Martin, C. C.....	159, 166
Maryland.....	92, 166, 174
Mason.....	83
Mason County.....	169
Massasauga.....	12
Matamoras.....	29, 33, 40, 43, 63, 66, 67, 91, 97, 98, 100, 104, 109, 113, 115, 118, 123, 124, 130, 141, 143, 162, 168
Mather, Fred.....34, 43, 59, 161, 175, 183	
McCall's Horned Lizard.....	11
McClean, F. P.....	102
McClellan, U. S. A., Capt. G. B.....	106
McCloud River.....	92
McDonald, M.....	110, 180

	Page.
McNair, J. C.	81, 84, 103, 114, 122, 129, 139, 175
McRae, Donald	145
Meadville	124, 144, 146, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 166, 174, 182, 183, 184
Medicine Bow	119
Creek	163
Cow Creek	181
River	126
Medina	62, 115
River	30
Meek, Prof. F. B.	37, 42, 44, 71, 82, 103, 114, 164, 168, 173
Memphis	59, 175
Menopoma allegheniense	20, 146
fuscum	20, 146
Merriam, C. Hart	68
Merino Valley	99
Merrill, U. S. A., Dr. J. C.	29, 32, 33
Mexican Bound. Surv.	40, 69
Mexico	46, 62, 77, 78, 90, 99, 106, 117, 149
Valley of	181
Mexican Ground Rattlesnake	12
Horned Lizard	11
King Snake	14
Lizard	9
Spotted Lizard	9
Striped Lizard	8
Micanopy	38, 39, 43, 46, 59, 71, 81, 102, 103, 109, 134, 137, 138, 156, 165, 174, 176, 178, 184
Middle Sound	71
Middletown	44, 95, 114, 123
Middle Utah	112
Milk River	77, 117, 125, 126, 127, 140
Snake	14
Milledgeville	29, 43, 59, 134, 166, 173, 178
Milner, J. W.	28, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 60, 80, 91, 92, 100, 102, 103, 116, 123, 126, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 144, 147, 161, 167, 169, 173, 175, 182
Miller	60, 72, 90, 104
Milwaukee	84
Mineral Spring	119
Minnesota	95, 166
Minos, U. S. A., Captain	47
Mississippi	37, 41, 46, 72, 80, 83, 85, 89, 90, 91, 99, 108, 115, 130, 134, 135, 138, 148, 159, 164, 166, 173, 178
Mississippi River	167
and Yellowstone,	
Upper	179
Valley, Upper	161
Missouri	41, 166, 180, 183
River	126, 127
Missouri, Upper	119, 138, 141
Western	100, 102, 108, 124, 166, 184, 186
Mitchell, Prof. J. B.	132
Mitchell, Prof. J. H.	41, 43, 60, 175
Mitchell's Rattlesnake	12
Miter Snake	14
Mobile	59, 169, 184
"Mobilianer"	6
Mobile Terrapin	6
Moccasin	12
Mohave Desert	51, 52, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 65, 70, 73, 76, 106, 111, 117118
Snake	13
Ringed Snake	14
Village	98
Mollhausen, H. B.	31, 45, 51, 53, 54, 67, 68, 94, 98, 112, 116, 119, 124, 162, 163, 166, 167, 169, 180, 181, 184
Monroe	99, 123, 130
County	99
Montana	77, 119, 141
Monterey	36, 39, 43, 47, 50, 66, 67, 70, 106, 107, 121, 142, 153, 155, 158, 162, 172
Montezuma's Frog	25
Montgomery	33, 42, 43, 59, 79, 134
County	91
Monticello	30, 78, 88, 93, 103, 130, 135, 166, 184
Moore, N. B.	39
Moose Island	186
River	151, 182, 185, 186
Moran, Dr. G. A.	81, 88
Moran, Dr. G. N.	157
Morgan	110
Morgantown	157
Morris, Rev. J. S.	132
Morocco	28
Morton	83
Moulton	95, 147, 155, 161
Mount Auburn	130
Mount Carmel	28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 46, 82, 83, 84, 89, 93, 94, 100, 102, 103, 115, 116, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 144, 147, 152, 159, 161
Mount Holly	59, 105, 166, 174, 175, 183
Joy	90, 150, 153
Trumbull	48
Whitney	60, 174
Mountain Black Snake	16
Triton	22
Mouse River	116, 117, 129
Mud Eel	20
Turtle	6
Muhlenberg's Turtle	7

Page.	Page.	
Mullen, U. S. A., Lieut. J. 39, 127, 172	North Carolina 41, 42, 71, 155	
Muranopsis tridactylus 20, 145	Creek 120	
Mus, d'hist. nat. Paris 86, 90	Northampton County 103	
Museum, Wesleyan University. 95, 114, 123	Northern Alabama 41, 59, 134	
Musk Turtle 5, 6	Boundary of Texas 40, 67	
N.		
Nashville 30, 32, 39, 41, 60, 71, 78, 81, 84, 92, 100, 103, 123, 135, 138, 159	Illinois 129, 131, 135	
Natchez, Miss 93, 136, 155, 175	Texas 59, 177	
National Museum, Mexico 149	Utah 69	
Neah Bay 151	Northeast Wisconsin 134	
Nebraska 40, 61, 68, 69, 79, 105, 110, 116, 120, 122, 123, 127, 134, 139, 141, 149, 165, 167, 179, 181	Northfield 123	
Nebulous Toad 23	West 39, 131, 148, 154, 155, 170	
Necturus lateralis 20, 144 punctatus 20, 145, 192	North Platte 119, 169	
Neosho Falls 40, 94, 99, 100, 115, 122, 131, 134	Northville, Mich. 30	
Neuse River 143	Northwestern Boundary Survey 47, 48, 67	
Neuwied 50	Northwest University 90	
Nevada 56, 62, 63, 65, 186	Nueva Leon, San Diego 135	
New Berne 41, 46, 79, 85, 91, 102, 133, 139	Santa Caterina 40, 112, 135, 168	
Newberry, Dr. J. G. 60, 70, 150	Nutrias 112, 149, 172	
Newberry, Dr. C. G. 42, 47, 49, 52, 56, 57, 58, 63, 68, 77, 92, 105, 112, 119, 149, 165	O.	
New Braunfels 24, 43, 67, 101, 110, 111, 135, 155, 160, 173, 174	Oak Frog 23	
New Buffalo 79, 124	Oakland 41, 142	
New Casswell 100	Oakley 30, 33, 72, 91, 143, 145, 160, 180, 184	
New Harmony 134	Oak Orchard 106	
New Jersey 100	Ocate 126	
New Leon, Cadereita 116 Pesquiera Grande 164	River 127	
New Madrid 60, 152, 160	Ocellated Garter Snake 17	
New Mexican Alligator Lizard 10 Salamander 20	Oconomowoe River 169	
Spea 25	Odell, E. F. 74, 79, 99, 108, 139, 186	
New Mexico 43, 49, 54, 58, 106, 111, 118, 120, 122, 141, 149, 150, 162, 164, 165	Ogden 98, 109, 110	
New Orleans 39, 43, 72, 79, 81, 88, 89, 93, 108, 114, 126, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 166, 167, 175, 180, 184	Ogdensburg 185	
Academy 39, 43, 81, 93, 135, 159, 160, 175	Ohio 88, 150	
Newport, Rhode Island 95	Ojo Caliente 58	
New York 27, 28, 34, 90, 91, 95, 103, 130, 136, 147, 148, 150, 154, 155, 161	Olanachu Peak 56, 61	
Nicaragua 59	Oligosoma laterale 7, 39	
Nicasio 36	Oneida County 166	
Nolichucky River 146	Ophibolus californicus 15, 190	
Norfolk 36, 41, 43, 59, 134, 147, 154, 155, 161, 167	caligaster 15, 91	
Opheosaurus ventralis 8, 46	doliatus amaurus 14, 190	
	doliatus annulatus 14, 90	
	doliatus coccineus 14, 90	
	doliatus doliatus 14, 89	
	doliatus gentilis 14, 90	
	doliatus triangulus 14, 90, 91	
	getulus boyli 14, 92	
	getulus eiseni 15, 94	
	getulus getulus 14, 91, 92	
	getulus multicinctus 15, 94	
	getulus niger 15, 93	
	getulus sayi 15, 93	
	getulus splendidus 14, 93	
	multistratus 14, 190	
	pyrrhomelas 14, 91	
	rhombomaculatus 15, 94	

	Page.		Page.
Orange.....	159	Pecos River.....	40, 43, 45, 49, 50, 53, 56, 63, 64, 66, 68, 77, 78, 81, 88, 93, 95, 98, 101, 108, 115, 116, 135, 137, 140, 141
Oregon	47, 48, 61, 62, 70, 76, 77, 87, 113, 121, 125, 152	Peichardiére, de la O.....	130
Southern.....	126	Pembina	116
Western	127, 128	Pennsylvania.....	37, 146 Western
Lizard	9	Pensacola	27, 32, 35, 43, 46, 62, 71, 72, 78, 85, 88, 89, 100, 103, 109, 111, 114, 130, 140, 164, 167, 169, 173, 179, 183, 184
Salamander	21	Pescao	61
Triton	21	Pesquiera Grande.....	52, 58, 64, 111
Worm Snake.....	14	Petaluma.....	47, 60, 87, 95, 107, 112, 150, 153, 158, 182
Orizaba	116, 128, 130	Peterson	149
Garter Snake.....	18	Philadelphia	36, 166, 182 West.....
Ornate Garter Snake.....	17	Phillips, Wm.....	42, 129, 134, 135, 157
Horned Lizard	11	Phimothyra decurtata	15, 99, 191 grahami
Terrapin.....	6	grahami	15, 98
Uta	10	grahami hexalepis....	15, 191
Tree Frog.....	24	Phrynosoma asio	11, 67, 189 blainvilie.....
Osceola elapoidea.....	14, 89	cornutum	11, 66, 67
Osceola's Snake.....	14	coronatum.....	11, 70
Osten-Sacken's Garter Snake.....	17	douglassi douglassi..	11, 68, 69
Owassee.....	99, 132	douglassi ornatissimum	11, 69
Owen, Dr.....	130	douglassi pygmaea....	11, 70
Owen, Prof. R	110, 138, 144, 146, 155, 158, 184	hernandezii.....	11, 68
P.		maccallii	11, 65
Pacific Coach-whip Snake	17	modestum	11, 64
Frog	25	platyrhinum	11, 65
Green Turtle	5	regale	11, 66
Hawk's-bill Turtle.....	5	Phyllodactylus tuberculosns	11, 189
Hyla	24	xanti	12, 73, 189
Lizard	21	Pickering's Garter Snake.....	18
Railroad Survey.....	33, 47, 54, 63, 76, 110, 120, 128, 181	Hyla.....	24
Railroad Survey, Southern.....	67	Pigmy Horned Lizard	11
Water Lizard.....	22	Pilichody	59, 169
Pagosa	68, 105, 106, 107, 119, 170	Pilisbury, J. H	134
Paine, Jas.....	115	Pine Snake	16
Paine, Miss C	85, 94, 95, 103, 110, 174, 183, 185	Piney Point	44
Painted Box Tortoise	7	Pitt River.....	107, 128
Toad	23	Cañon	119
Turtle	6	Valley	169
Palatka	29, 30, 31, 32, 102, 103, 109, 114, 133	Pittsburgh	95, 129, 130, 159
Palmer, Captain	139	Pityophis elegans.....	16, 108 melanoleucus
Palmer, Dr. E.	29, 32, 46, 53, 65, 69, 77, 82, 91, 96, 97, 108, 110, 111, 117, 119, 140, 149	sayi bellona	16, 106, 107
Palmer, J	60	sayi sayi	16, 165
Palmer, J. D.	27, 166	vertebralis	16, 107, 151
Palmer, Wm	31, 83, 89, 132, 138	Plaenius.....	64
Para Coahuila	120	Platte River.....	108, 112, 116, 124
Paris Museum	86, 88	Nebraska	40, 49, 110, 120, 126, 127, 141, 167, 180, 181
Pass Creek	181		
Christian.....	85, 173		
Patos Coahuila	57		
Pearl River	96, 167, 175, 178, 182		
Bull. Nat. Mus. No. 24—16			

Page.		Page.	
Platte River Sandhills	40	Pseudemys elegans	6, 33
South	120, 141, 166, 167	<i>hieroglyphica</i>	6, 187
Valley	49, 106, 107, 149, 167, 181	<i>mobilensis</i>	6, 32, 187
Plaza de l'Alcalde	43, 49, 166, 180	<i>ornata</i>	6, 33, 187
Plethodon cinereus <i>cinereus</i>	21, 153	<i>rugosa</i>	6, 32
<i>cinereus dorsalis</i>	21, 154, 192	<i>scabra</i>	6, 32
<i>cinereus erythronotus</i>	21, 154	<i>troostii</i>	6, 32, 187
<i>croceater</i>	21, 192	Pseudobranchus striatus	20, 144
<i>flavipunctatus</i>	21, 192	Pueblo	108, 112, 118
<i>glutinosus</i>	21, 155	Puget's Sound	36, 47, 87, 105, 110, 125, 127, 128, 142, 151, 159, 160, 182, 185, 186
<i>intermedius</i>	21, 154, 192	Purple-tailed Snake	14
<i>oregonensis</i>	21, 155, 192	Pyramid Lake	53, 65, 77
Pluvial Skink	7	Pyrmont	106, 119
Plymouth Rock	99		
Poinsett's Lizard	10	Q.	
Point Isabella	118, 164	Quasqueton	99, 109, 139
Pointsville	60, 157	Quebec	178, 183, 185
Poland	146	Quin, H. E	136
County	35, 134		
Pole Creek	69, 77, 123, 141, 165, 181	R.	
Pass	108	Rabeh Valley	132
Polner, Wm	124	Racine	35, 79, 90, 99, 101, 116, 123, 129, 130, 134, 135, 147, 148, 150, 154, 155, 166, 174, 179, 184, 185
Pond Turtle	6	Garter Snake	17
Pope, U. S. A., Capt. John	29, 33, 40, 43, 50, 56, 61, 64, 66, 68, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84, 87, 88, 94, 95, 101, 104, 115, 118, 135, 137, 140, 164, 181	River	115
Poplar River	106	River, Upper	182, 185
Porphyry Salamander	21	Ralston	47, 56, 57, 134, 165
Port Huron	122, 124, 179, 183	Rana areolata <i>areolata</i>	25, 178
Tobacco	91	<i>areolata capito</i>	25, 178
Portage County	183	<i>catesbeiana</i>	25, 184
Lake	144	<i>clamitans</i>	25, 183
Portland	99, 129	<i>halecina berlandieri</i>	25, 180, 181
Postell, J. P.	90, 108, 124, 178	<i>halecina halecina</i>	25, 179, 180
Potomae River	153, 154, 175	<i>montezumae</i>	25, 178
"Potter"	6	<i>palustris</i>	25, 182
Potts, John	52, 64, 67, 127, 133, 148, 150, 177	<i>pretiosa</i>	25, 186
Pourtalés, A.	90	<i>septentrionalis</i>	25, 182
Powder River, above	109	<i>temporaria aurora</i>	25, 185
Powell, Samuel	95	<i>temporaria cantabrigensis</i>	25, 186
Prairie Mer Rouge	29, 33, 35, 74, 79, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 108, 110, 115, 133, 136, 137, 143, 145, 146, 147, 152, 166, 169, 173, 174, 179, 182, 183, 184	<i>temporaria silvatica</i>	25, 185
Prairie Rattlesnake	12	Rappahannock River	139
Presidio	47, 60, 109, 142, 162, 185	Red Bank Creek	180
<i>del Norte</i>	98, 106	Red-bellied Snake	13
Preston County	124, 179	Terrapin	6
Prince George's County	43, 59, 60, 100, 170, 174, 185	Water Snake	19
Prindle, Edwin	153, 154	Red-eye	12
Proteus	20	Red Fork Pass	108
Provo	77, 110, 112, 120, 163, 177, 179	Red-headed Coluber	16
Psuedemys concinna	6, 32	Red King Snake	14
		Redmond's Pass	57
		Ranche	58
		Red Rattlesnake	12
		River	52, 77, 80, 90, 93, 100, 111, 115, 117, 129, 140, 156, 165, 184

	Page.		Page.
Red River Expedition	49	Roberts, N. E	37
River of North	35, 149, 170, 175, 179, 181, 182, 185, 186	Roberts, W. F	111
Red-spotted Chilopoma	17	Rochester	183
Red Triton	22	Rock Cañon	63, 69
Reese, C. W	84	Creek	59, 149, 154
Regal Horned Lizard	11	Island	96, 101, 115, 138
Ring-necked Snake	15	Mary	66, 169
Republican Fork	43	Rocky Dell Creek	75
River	27, 34, 35, 77, 89, 123, 169	Rocky Mountain Frog	25
Reticulated Lizard	9	Garter Snake	18
Reuss, Dr. A	85, 129, 130, 138, 139, 140, 147, 151	Mountains	120, 128
Reutersville	108, 110, 118	Mountain Salamander	21
Reynolds, U. S. A., Capt	119	Mountains, Northern	152
Reynolds, Dr	69	Rome County	43
Reynolds, U. S. A., Lt	120	Root River	124, 132, 161, 166, 179, 182
Reynolds & Hayden	68, 149	Racine	144, 183
Rhees, W. W	83	Rosy Boa	19
Rhineura floridana	7, 39	Rothrock, Dr. J. T	150, 163, 170
Rhinochilus lecontei	14, 88	Rough Soft-shelled Turtle	5
Ribbon Snake	17	Round Lake	71
Riceboro'	132, 136, 143, 145, 147, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 164, 168, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184	Rush Lake	77, 120
Richard, J. H.	166, 182, 183	Russellville	39, 59, 148, 167, 169, 179
Richmond	84	Rutherford County	33, 134
Ricord's Frog	24	Rusty Anaides	22
Ridgway, Robert	28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 52, 53, 77, 93, 101, 102, 109, 110, 120, 125, 126, 130, 135, 137, 142, 152	Rutter, J. H	49, 63, 64, 66, 68, 113, 179
Ridgway's King Snake	15	Rutter, J. M.	149, 165
Riggs, A. L.	126, 166	Ryder, J. A.	44
Rinconado	125		
Ringed Snake	15		
King Snake	14	S.	
Ringgold Barracks	50, 54, 162, 164	Sabinal	80
Ring-necked Snake	15	Sad-colored Anaides	22
Rio Blanco	31	Sager, A	148
Bravo	29	Saint Augustine	75, 176, 179
Colorado	68	Catharine's	95, 130, 150, 151, 153, 154, 161, 186
Grande	29, 35, 51, 82, 117	Catharine's, Georgia	175
Grande, Lower	38, 104, 106, 108, 141	Charles, College	42, 63, 71, 78, 80, 84, 115, 143, 173, 175, 179
Grande, West of	112	George	65
Miembros	122	James Parish	115, 130
Salado	131	Jerome's Creek	147
San Pedro	77, 162	John's River	27, 32, 39, 46, 81, 105, 139, 184
Seeo	29	Joseph's Island	66, 81
R * * *, Major	172	Louis	28, 33, 37, 41, 46, 59, 61, 83, 89, 94, 110, 115, 123, 130, 135, 136, 144, 148, 152, 166, 169, 175, 179, 180, 184, 186
Ripley	150	Academy	83
Roan County	41, 175	Lucas Alligator Lizard	11
Roanoke	103, 135	Bull Snake	16
County	89	Coach-whip Snake	17
Robber Frog	24	Gecko	12
Robinson, C., jr	89, 135	Phimothyra	15
		Queen Snake	18

	Page.		Page.
Saint Lucas Rattlesnake.....	12	Santa Barbara	48, 56, 60, 61, 70, 76,
Water Snake.....	18	92, 106, 107, 113, 153, 162, 171	
Martin's Island.....	106	Catalina Island.....	76
Mary's County.....	44	Caterina.....	52, 58, 101
Simon's Island.....	74, 79, 100,	Cruz.....	75, 172
102, 103, 108, 124, 178		Island.....	48, 56, 171
Thomas.....	69	Fé.....	43, 49, 52, 53, 61, 68,
Salado and Camargo River, Between	164	69, 140, 141, 150, 172, 175, 180	
River.....	180	Creek.....	149
Valley.....	38	Rita del Soto.....	105
Salem.....	39, 60, 108,	Mission.....	49, 58
124, 134, 158, 159, 166, 169, 175, 180, 183		Mountains.....	63
Salem Creek.....	83	Santee River, Southern	145
Salmon Triton.....	22	Sargent, J. B.....	96, 105, 138
Salt Creek.....	180	Sartorius, Dr.....	98
Lake	56, 59, 60, 62, 105, 112, 119, 125	Sanromalus ater.....	9, 51
Valley	65, 109, 110, 181	Savannah	79, 95, 100, 114
Plains.....	165	Cricket	23
Salt-water Terrapin	6	Savina	130
Sammels, E.....	47, 60, 87,	Sayer, C.....	154
95, 110, 112, 125, 150, 153, 158, 171, 182		Say's King Snake.....	15
San Antonio	30, 37, 43, 44, 49, 50, 63, 64,	Pine Snake	16
67, 75, 77, 100, 106, 113, 118, 173, 180		Tessellated Lizard.....	8
Antonio, near	118	Sealy Alligator Lizard	10
Bernardino	105	Garter Snake	18
Bois Creek	78	Lizard	21
Carlos	56	Seaphiopus conchi.....	25, 177
Diego	36, 39, 46,	holbrooki.....	25, 178
47, 58, 60, 63, 70, 117, 162, 172, 184		varius rectifrenis.....	25, 193
Sand Hills	68, 94, 141, 165, 181	varius varius.....	26, 177
Sandusky.....	33	Scarborough	185
Sand Viper.....	19	Scarborough, J. N. B	33, 41, 59, 60,
Sandy Springs.....	91, 92	83, 123, 134, 135, 155, 156,	
San Felipe.....	81	157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 175	
Sanford	27, 75	Scarlet King Snake	14
Sanford, C.....	114	Snake	14
San Franciseo	36, 39, 47, 48, 59, 70,	Sceloporus biseriatus.....	10, 59, 189
75, 76, 77, 92, 107, 109, 112,		clarki clarki	11, 63
122, 124, 128, 153, 158, 160		clarki zosteromus ..	11, 64, 189
Mountains	119, 178	consobrinus	10, 61
Hldefonso	44, 49, 52, 56,	consobrinus gratiosus ..	10, 62, 189
64, 68, 117, 119, 122, 141		couchi	10, 58, 189
Juan River	61, 119, 180	floridanus	10, 62, 189
Jose.....	87, 95	jarrovi	10, 57
Luis	43	marmoratus	10, 58, 189
Luis Valley	119	ornatus	10, 57, 189
Marthe	86	poinsetti	10, 58
Mateo	77	rufidorsum	11, 64
Pedro	29, 31, 40, 50, 56, 58,	scalaris	10, 62, 189
61, 70, 76, 115, 124, 138, 162, 168		smaragdinus	10, 62
and Comanche, between	142	spinifer	10, 63
Gila River	180	torquatus	10, 58
River	48	tristichus	10, 62, 189
to Rio Grande	81	undulatus occidentalis ..	10, 61
Quentin	160	undulatus thayeri	10, 60

Page.	Page.
Sceloporus undulatus undulatus.....10, 5960, utiformis.....10, 62, 189	Six-lined Lizard.....8 "Skilpot".....6
Schenectady.....36	Skilton, Dr. A. J.....48, 95
Schenrmann, C. W.....30, 44, 63, 67, 118	Skilton's Skink.....8
Schott, A.....29, 31, 54, 63, 73, 74, 75, 82, 84, 86, 87, 104, 108, 112, 113, 167	Skink-tailed Lizard.....9
Schott's Lizard.....8	Skul, F. D.....136
Uta.....10	Slender Lizard.....21
Schneck, J.....30, 33, 34, 37	Salamander.....21
Schuwaer, P.....76, 107, 128	"Slider".....6
Schumaker, W. L.....92	Slimy Lizard.....21
"Scorpion".....8	Small Spaded Toad.....23
Scorpion.....11	Smilisca baudini.....24, 176, 193
Scutulated Rattlesnake.....12	Smith, A. W.....135
Seagrave, O. B.....90	Smith County.....161
Seckels, William.....60, 65, 162	Smith, E. K.....179
Selkirk Settlement.....122, 163, 170, 174, 185	Smith, E. R.....176
Seiner, Dr.....89	Smooth-back Cyclura.....11
Seneeca Lake.....184	Snake Valley.....77, 119
Sennett, Geo. B.....67, 115, 118, 142	Snapping Turtle.....5
Senterfitt.....93, 106	Snell, J. C. H.....75
Sereonib.....84	Snyder, J. A.....52
Seven-lined Lizard.....8	Society Hill.....43, 102, 129
Shad Frog.....25	Soft-shelled Turtle.....5
Shaw.....184	Sombre Alligator Lizard.....10
Shawnee Mission.....93, 184 Village.....184	Somers, Wm.....43, 44, 52, 56, 118
Shelby County.....164	Somerville.....36, 72, 84, 91, 95, 103, 114, 122, 129, 139
Sheldon, D. S.....105	Sommer, G. H.....48
Shedd, W. H.....62, 122, 180	Sonoma County.....171
Shepherd, J. R.....39, 123	Sonora.....36, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 58, 63, 68, 70, 78, 82, 87, 93, 95, 97, 98, 118, 139, 162, 175, 177
Shepherd, R. T.....89, 91, 95, 99, 109, 123, 129, 130, 131	Ground Rattlesnake.....12
Shielded Uta.....9	Harlequin Snake.....13
Shoalwater Bay.....122, 125, 163, 171, 178	Hyla.....24
Shoemaker, Geo.....132, 134, 175	King Snake.....14
Shoemaker, Chas.....89, 135	Ring Snake.....14
Short-lined Skink.....7	Ringed Snake.....13
Shoshone Lake.....165	Rush Lake.....105
Shumard, Dr. B. S.....41, 42, 46, 63, 66, 74, 75, 79, 83, 89, 90, 91, 101, 115, 129, 130, 138, 144, 145, 148, 152, 161, 162, 166, 169, 173, 179, 184	semiannulata.....14, 87, 190
Sibley Lake.....184	Spade Foot.....25
Sibon annulatum septentrionale.....15, 98	Tabac.....75
"Side-winder".....12	Toad.....22
Sierra de la Union.....48	Sonoran Skink.....8
Sun.....115	South Carolina.....60, 81, 88, 155, 174
Verde.....74	Southeastern Arizona.....63, 66, 98, 108
Simahmoo Bay.....144, 163	Southern Arizona.....56, 61, 78, 92, 108, 113, 141 California.....44, 53, 56, 60, 63, 106, 117, 121, 171, 175, 186
Simpson, U. S. A., Capt. J. H.....49, 74, 76, 79, 126, 127, 129, 132, 165	Ground Rattlesnake.....12
Siren.....20	Mud Turtle.....6
lacertina.....20, 143	Oregon.....126
Sitgreaves, U. S. A., Capt. L.....53, 136	Santee River.....145
	States.....60, 100, 115, 130, 131, 132, 175

	Page.		Page.
Southern Utah.....	52, 53, 56, 73	Stewart, W. M.....	41, 59, 71, 88, 125, 134, 175
Southfield	60	Stimpson, Dr. Wm.....	125, 130,
South Fork.....	169, 181		152, 154, 160, 169
Grand River.....	169	Stink-pot.....	5
Southampton County.....	60, 92	Stone, L.....	47
South Park.....	150, 163	Storeria dekayi.....	18, 130
Pass.....	179	occipitomaculata.....	18, 129
Pass W. R. Expedition.....	93	Storer's Snake.....	18
Spea bombifrons.....	24, 177	Straw Snake.....	13
hammondi.....	24, 177, 193	Streets, U. S. N., Dr. T. H.....	38, 51, 57,
multiplicata.....	24, 177, 193		68, 73, 75, 82, 106, 171
stagnalis.....	25, 177	Striated Siren.....	20
Spelerves bilineatus.....	22, 156	Turtle.....	7
guttolineatus.....	22, 157	Striped Snake.....	17
longicaudus.....	22, 156	Subee Pond.....	179
multiplicatus.....	22, 156, 193	Suckley, U. S. A., Dr. Geo.....	36, 61, 68, 76,
ruber montanus.....	22, 158		96, 101, 105, 106, 119, 120, 123,
ruber ruber.....	22, 157		127, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142, 151,
ruber sticticeps.....	22, 158, 193		160, 167, 171, 172, 179, 180, 181
Sphaerodactylus notatus.....	11, 72, 189	Sudworth, G. B.....	131
Spillman	145	Sumiehrast, Prof. F.....	46, 128, 129, 130
Spilotes couperi	16, 104	Sumiehrast's Garter Snake.....	18
erebennus.....	16, 104	Summerville.....	81, 175
Spiny Alligator Lizard.....	10	Swamp Frog.....	25
Spiny-back Cyprina.....	11	Swan, J. G.....	151
Spiny-breasted Horned Lizard.....	11	Sweeny.....	147, 148
Spiny soft-shelled Turtle.....	5	Sweetwater.....	120
Spotted Coluber	16	Swift Garter Snake.....	17
Rattlesnake	12	Swift, U. S. A., Dr. E.....	67, 88, 131, 149
Salamander.....	20	Sydney.....	30, 69, 77, 149
Spotted-tail Dragon.....	9	Syrhopus marnocki.....	24, 193
Spotted Toad.....	22		
Turtle	7		T.
Spreading Adder.....	19	Tadpole Salamander	20
Sprinkled Salamander	20	Tahat Plains	126
Spring Frog.....	25	Tahoe Plain.....	47
Sprout River.....	102	Tallahassee.....	59, 103
Squirrel Hyla.....	24	Tamaulipas.....	40, 149
Stabler, J. P.....	91, 92	Tampa Bay.....	133
Stagg	166	Tangipahoa River	59, 175
Stansbury, U. S. A., Capt. II.....	56, 65	Tantilla coronata.....	13, 85
Stansbury's Uta	10	gracilis.....	13, 84
Statesville.....	109, 130, 138, 140	hallowelli.....	13, 84, 190
Stauffer, J.....	150, 153, 155	migriceps.....	13, 85
Steele, W. N	91	planiceps.....	13, 190
Stenostoma dulce.....	20	Taos	61, 62, 68, 118, 119, 179, 180, 181
humile.....	20	Tarboro'	31, 32, 100,
Steptoe Valley.....	77		139, 144, 145, 174, 179, 184
Stereochilus marginatum.....	22, 192	Tawny Harlequin Snake.....	13
Stevens, D.....	154	Taylor	63
Stevens, Dr.....	146, 147, 157, 159	Taylor, A. S.....	36, 39, 158
Stevens, George.....	128, 139	Taylor, Dr. A. W.....	66
Stevens, Governor.....	47, 61, 66,	Taylor, Dr. L. M.....	88
70, 76, 109, 113, 117, 124, 125, 127, 170		Taylor, William J.....	44, 71, 81,
Stevenson, F. V.....	78, 81		84, 92, 135, 138

	Page.		Page.
Tennessee	114, 159, 180	Tropidoclonium lineatum	18, 131
Hellbender	20	storierioides	18, 191
Tessellated Lizard	8	Tropidonotus clarki	18, 131
Tiger Lizard	8	compressicandus	19, 133, 191
Texas	40, 44, 63,	compsolemus	19, 191
66, 67, 76, 81, 115, 138, 142, 147, 168		cyclopium	19, 137
Coach-whip Snake	17	fasciatus	19, 133, 134
Frog	25	grahami	18, 131
Harlequin Snake	13	leberis	18, 132
Moccasin	12	rigidus	18, 132
Northern	59, 177	rhombifer	19, 137
Northern Boundary of	40, 67	sipedon couchi	19, 135
Rena	21	sipedon erythrogaster	19, 136
Ring-necked Snake	15	sipedon sipedon	19, 134, 135
Salamander	21	sipedon woodhouseii	19, 135
Spotted Lizard	9	taxispilotus	19, 136
Toad	23	ustus	19, 133, 191
Triton	22	validus cekeno	18, 133
Western	50, 52, 67	validus tephroleura	18, 133, 191
Thalassochelys	26	validus validus	18, 132
caretta	5, 28	Trowbridge, U. S. A., Lt. W. P	70, 109,
kempi	5, 187	119, 122, 142, 152, 158, 160, 171, 185	
Thayer's Alligator Lizard	10	True, F. W	34, 36
Thickstun, J. F	124, 146, 166, 174, 184	Tucson	31, 117
Thomas, U. S. A., Maj. G. H	54, 112	Tunnison, Miss Helen	30, 78, 103,
Three-toed Box Tortoise	7	135, 166, 175, 178, 182, 184	
Thunder and Lightning Snake	14	Turnbull County	79
Snake	14	Turner, L. M	30, 33, 34, 35, 39, 42, 46, 82,
Worm	7	83, 84, 89, 93, 94, 100, 102, 103,	
Three-fingered Siren	20	115, 116, 123, 129, 130, 136, 137,	
Three-lined Boa	19	138, 140, 144, 147, 152, 159, 161	
Tiburon Island	82	Turner, Mrs. M. E	33
Tickfaw	169, 179	Turner, Samuel	139, 144, 152
Tierra Amarilla	56, 110	Turpe, Albert	143
Tiger Rattlesnake	12	Turtle Mountain	117
Salamander	20	Tuscumbia	93, 144
Tioga County	99, 108, 114, 125, 161	Twin Lakes	119
Toad	23	Twining's Garter Snake	17
Tocoï	71	Two-banded Ground Snake	7
Toledo	114, 144, 182, 185	Two-lined Lizard	10
Tomales Bay	125	Tyree Springs	60, 83, 93,
Toner, Dr. J. M	27	95, 108, 110, 123, 130, 134, 138,	
Townsend, J. K	50, 56, 64	144, 146, 155, 158, 166, 182, 184	
Townsend, J. R	90	U.	
Treat, Mrs. Mary	138	Uma notata	9, 51, 189
Tree Frog	23, 24	Unarmed Trionyx	5
Trembly, Dr. J. B	114, 144, 182, 185	Union County	79, 183
Trenton	36, 157	Missouri	166
Trimorphodon lyrophanes	15, 98	Tennessee	57, 60, 83,
Trinity River, Headwaters of ..	61, 95, 181	123, 157, 158	
Triton	22	Wisconsin	175
Triunfo	73	Upper California Region	166
Troost's Moccasin	13	Wisconsin	129
Terrapin	6		
Tropidoclonium kirtlandi	18, 131		

	Page.		Page.	
Upshur County	84	Warner, Dr. J. R	68, 126	
Upson	143	Warren	83, 103	
Utah	31, 40, 49, 56, 62, 65, 69, 77, 79, 87, 93, 102, 163, 164, 165, 167, 175, 177, 181, 182	Warren, U. S. A., Lieut. G	125, 126, 127, 149, 169, 181	
Lake	149	Warner, W	79	
Northern	69	Washington County	35, 167, 168, 173, 180, 182	
Middle	112	Washington, D. C.	32, 34, 36, 41, 59, 67, 80, 83, 89, 90, 91, 95, 109, 122, 124, 126, 130, 132, 134, 135, 138, 154, 157, 161, 163, 169, 174, 175, 179, 183, 185	
Uta Alligator Lizard	10	Washington Territory	37	
elegans	10, 55	Water Moecasin	12, 19 Snake	19
graciosa	9, 54	Warren's Skink	8	
nigricauda	10, 55	Warty Gecko	11	
ornata	10, 56	Waukegan	28	
schotti	10, 55	Waukesha	183	
stansburiana	10, 56, 57	Weathersfield	83, 174, 183	
thalassina	9, 54, 189	Webb, Dr. Thos	49, 50, 58, 70, 75, 82, 85, 117, 121, 122, 128, 132, 148, 162, 164, 177	
V.		Webster City	29, 30, 34, 96, 99, 101, 148, 179	
Valeria's Snake	13	Welsh, David	133	
Vallicita	142	Welsher, H. W.	32, 37, 72, 89, 85, 100, 110, 130, 133, 135, 136, 138, 143, 144, 157, 167	
Vancouver Island Lizard	21	Welsher & Milner	159	
Vancouver's Salamander	21	Welsher & Quin	43, 60	
Van Vliet, U. S. A., Capt. S.	118, 180	Welthy River	185	
Van Vliet's Frog	24	Wemars River	107	
Varden, J.	147	Western Alligator Lizard	10	
Variegated Gecko	11	Bull Snake	16	
Vaughan, Col. J. D.	106, 126	Cricket	23	
Velie, J. W.	37	Gopher	7	
Vera Cruz, Hills west of	98	Ground Snake	13	
Verdigris River	52, 79, 115, 169	Hog-nose Snake	19	
Vermont	109	Missouri	166	
Verticaria hyperythra	8, 45	Oregon	127, 128	
Victoria	71	Pennsylvania	150, 156	
Vineland	138	Skink	7	
Virgin River	56	Spotted Lizard	9	
Virginia	31, 74, 80, 110, 114, 134, 135, 138, 147, 148, 157, 161	Toad	23	
City	57, 61, 65, 162	Texas	50, 52, 67	
elegans	13, 84	Wood Frog	25	
valerie	13, 83	Westfield Falls	136	
Virginia's Snake	13	West Fork New Creek	106	
Viper	13	Philadelphia	175, 182	
Volumn, U. S. A., Dr. E. P.	76, 163	Point	161	
Volusia	82	Westport	99, 126, 129, 134, 154, 156, 159, 161, 174, 182, 183, 184, 185	
W.		Weston, P. J. C.	85, 110, 111, 132, 136, 164	
Walker's Basin	112	Weyrick, Dr.	110, 140	
Walker, S. T.	27, 35, 38, 39, 44, 46, 60, 72, 78, 79, 90, 95, 103, 104, 109, 111, 114, 115, 133, 138, 139	Wheatland	30, 32, 39, 83, 93, 101, 102, 103, 130, 133, 135, 137, 147	
Wailes, B. L. C.	35, 37, 41, 108, 134, 135, 155, 159, 167, 168, 173, 175, 182	Wheaton	135	
Wandering Garter Snake	17	Wheaton, Dr. J. M.	123	
Ward, H. A.	27			

	Page.
Wheeler, Dr.	89, 90
Wheelock	39, 103, 111, 115, 140
Whewakan Valley	64
Whipple, U. S. A., Lt. A. W.	43, 52, 56, 64,
66, 68, 69, 75, 85, 96, 101, 106, 112, 134, 181	
White Mountains, Arizona	68, 76
River Cañon	57, 68, 69,
91, 96, 98, 107, 121, 141	
White-spotted Skink	8
Whitfield	147
County	102
Whittlesey, Major	144
Wilcox, U. S. A., Dr. J. E.	52
Willamette Valley	60, 142
Williams, Prof.	156, 157, 159, 161, 183
Williamson, U. S. A., Lt. R. S.	53, 54, 63, 92,
108, 109, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 142	
Willow Creek	183
Wilmington	27, 32, 46, 59, 74, 78, 79, 80,
84, 85, 95, 100, 133, 134, 138, 140, 145	
Wilson, William M.	60
Wilton Springs	106, 119
Winchell, Prof. A.	41, 43, 59,
71, 122, 125, 140, 164, 166, 174, 183	
Windham, Dr. S. W.	69
Wisconsin	71, 123, 126, 180
Eastern	99
Northeast	134
Upper	129
Wislizenius' Lizard	9
Wittich, Willis	151
Wittfield, William	44, 46, 60, 72, 81, 90,
100, 102, 103, 109, 114, 134, 136, 173	
Wood Frog	25
Wood, J. W.	46, 129
Wood's Holl.	91, 114, 125, 154, 167
Wood, W. S.	34, 35, 69, 77, 80,
99, 108, 116, 120, 126, 127, 141, 165,	
166, 167, 169, 175, 180, 181, 182, 184	
Wood, W. T.	119
Woodhouse, Dr. S. W.	43, 47, 50, 51, 52, 63,
67, 69, 75, 93, 137, 138, 149, 162, 166, 178	
Woodhouse's Water Snake	19
Woodworth, Dr. J. N.	59, 175
Woodworth, O. H.	66
Wooster, A. F.	154, 161, 167
Wormley, Dr.	144
Worm Snake	13
Wright, C.	28, 59, 72, 83, 114, 174, 183
Wright, H. B.	146
Wurdemann, G.	29, 30, 31, 33, 34,
38, 39, 41, 43, 46, 63, 66, 71, 72, 91, 98,	
103, 115, 118, 134, 138, 164, 168, 178	
Wyoming	117, 119
	X.
Xalapa	46, 69, 81, 93, 115, 130
Xantus, J.	28, 36, 42, 45,
47, 49, 54, 55, 60, 62, 64, 70, 71, 73, 74,	
75, 76, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98, 107, 113, 117,	
121, 132, 133, 142, 154, 162, 172, 177	
Xantus's Gecko	12
Lizard	8
Snake	15
Xantusia vigilis	8, 42, 188
Xerobates agassizi	7, 38
berlandieri	7, 38
polyphemus	7, 38
	Y.
Yampai Valley	51
Yarrow & Aiken	106
Yarrow, Dr. H. C.	27, 28, 31, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48,
49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,	
68, 69, 73, 77, 96, 100, 106, 107, 110, 112,	
118, 119, 120, 122, 134, 140, 163, 164, 165,	
166, 167, 170, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182	
Yarrow, John	49, 68, 163
Yarrow's Dromicns	15
Yarrow's Lizard	10
Yellow-bellied Black Snake	16
Yellow-bellied Terrapin	6
Yellow Coach-whip Snake	17
Creek	129, 185
Mud Turtle	6
Salamander	20
Yellow-spotted Lizard	21
Yellowstone	61, 77, 127, 167, 181
and Missouri River	106,
	122, 128
Camp Thomas	11, 177
Fort Lookout	77, 89
River	33, 35, 68, 77, 106,
123, 127, 139, 141, 165, 181, 184	
River, mouth of	179
Yellow Water Snake	19
York River	34
Ynba	171
	Z.
Zuñi	66
Zuñi River	69



























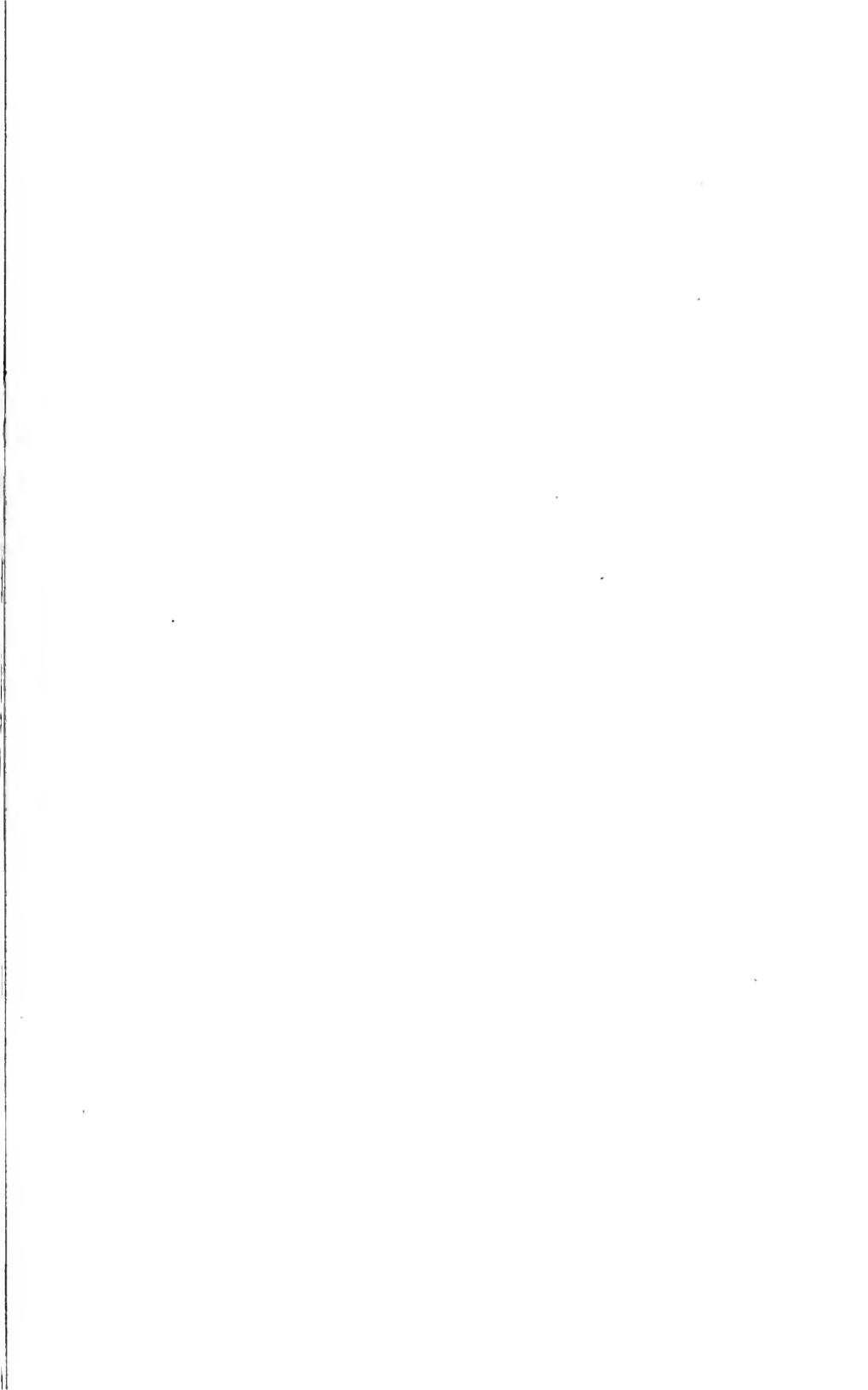
















SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01421 0561